

a  
**genealogyonline**  
publication

---

# Holtrop



**by Klaas Pera**

11 May 2024

---

# Holtrup

## Generation 1

1. **Bernardus Johannes Holtrup**, was born about 1600 in Münsterland, Noordrijn-Westfalen, Duitsland. He got married about 1628 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Anna Hemelgaert**.

They had 9 children:

- **Gerardus Holtrup**, follow 2.
- **Harmen Holtrup**, follow 3.
- **Hendrik Bernardus Holtrup**, follow 4.
- **Berend Holtrup**, follow 5.
- **Jan Bernardus Holtrup**, follow 6.
- **Grietje Holtrup**, follow 7.
- **Styntie Bernardus Holtrup**, follow 8.
- **Trijntie Holtrup**, follow 9.
- **Elsien Bernardus Holtrup**, follow 10.

Bernardus Johannes died on February 19, 1673 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

## Generation 2

2. **Gerardus Holtrup**, son of **Bernardus Johannes Holtrup** and **Anna Hemelgaert**, was born about 1629 in Oosterwolde, Friesland, Nederland. He got married before May 31, 1659 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Eede (Ytje) Swaga**, daughter of **Tierk Swaga** and **Renskje Lycklama à Nijeholt**. She, was baptized on April 5, 1629 in Langweer, Scharsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Eede (Ytje) died on December 18, 1672 in Makkinga, gem. Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was buried 1672 in Makkinga, gem. Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Francina (Fransien) Holtrup**, follow 11.
- **Laelius Holtrup**, follow 12.
- **Sypkien Holtrup**, follow 13.
- **Tjerk Holtrup**, follow 14.
- **Lubbertus Holtrup**, follow 15.
- **Rensien Holtrup**, follow 16.

Gerardus died on January 19, 1673 in Makkinga, Oldeberkoop, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and is buried 1673 in Makkinga, Oldeberkoop, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

3. **Harmen Holtrup**, son of **Bernardus Johannes Holtrup** and **Anna Hemelgaert**, was born about 1630 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. He got married before 1654 with **Thiet Renckes**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anna Holtrup**, follow 17.

Harmen died before September 13, 1675 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

4. **Hendrik Bernardus Holtrup**, son of **Bernardus Johannes Holtrup** and **Anna Hemelgaert**, was born about 1635 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. He got married before 1662 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Egbertien Lodewijks**, daughter of **Lodewijk N. N.** and **Jantien N. N.**. She was born about 1644 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Egbertien Lodewijks died on September 17, 1718 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan Hendricks Holtrup**, follow 18.
- **Frans Hendriks**, follow 19.
- **Maartje Hendriks Holtrup**, follow 20.
- **Bernardus Hendriks Holtrup**, follow 21.
- **Jantien Holtrup**, follow 22.
- **Trijntie van Holtrup**, follow 23.

Hendrik Bernardus died before 1700 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

5. **Berend Holtrup**, son of **Bernardus Johannes Holtrup** and **Anna Hemelgaert**, was born about 1636 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. He got married about 1662 with **Jacobien Lodewijks**.

They had 5 children:

- **Geertie Berends**, follow 24.
- **Jan Berends**, follow 25.
- **Klaas Berends**, follow 26.
- **Lubbert Berends**, follow 27.
- **Frans Beernts Holtrop**, follow 28.

Berend died before September 12, 1673 in Oldeberkoop, Friesland, Nederland.

6. **Jan Bernardus Holtrup**, son of **Bernardus Johannes Holtrup** and **Anna Hemelgaert**, was born about 1637 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. He got married (1) before May 28, 1661 with **Ypke Rommerts**.

They had 3 children:

- **Hiltie Jans**, follow 29.
- **Antie Jans Holtrup**, follow 30.
- **Tyabele Jans Holtrup**, follow 31.

He got married (2) about 1672 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Geese Pieters**, daughter of **Pieter Pieters** and **Onbekende vrouw**. She was born about 1637 in De Haule, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Geese Pieters died after 1672 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Jan Bernardus died before September 13, 1675 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

7. **Grietje Holtrup**, daughter of **Bernardus Johannes Holtrup** and **Anna Hemelgaert**, was born about 1639 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married before 1675 with **Alt Arends**. Grietje died after 1675 in Fochteloo, Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

8. **Styntie Bernardus Holtrup**, daughter of **Bernardus Johannes Holtrup** and **Anna Hemelgaert**, was born about 1640 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married before 1667 with **Jan Hendriks**.

They had 3 children:

- **N. N. Jans Holtrup**, follow 32.
- **Hendrik Jans Holtrup**, follow 33.
- **Bernardus Jans Holtrup**, follow 34.

Styntie Bernardus died before May 23, 1724 in Beetsterzwaag, Friesland, Nederland.

9. **Trijntie Holtrup**, daughter of **Bernardus Johannes Holtrup** and **Anna Hemelgaert**, was born about 1640 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married before 1666 in Sonnega, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Geert Rommerts**. Trijntie died before 1678 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

10. **Elsien Bernardus Holtrup**, daughter of **Bernardus Johannes Holtrup** and **Anna Hemelgaert**, was born 1641 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married (1) before February 11, 1662 with **Tjaard Harmens**.

They had 1 child:

- **Harmen Tjaards**, follow 35.

She got married (2) before September 13, 1675 with **Dirk Boscamp**. Elsien Bernardus died after 1690 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

## Generation 3

11. **Francina (Fransien) Holtrup**, daughter of **Gerardus Holtrup** and **Eede (Ytje) Swaga**, was born after 1659 in Makkinga. She got married about 1708 in Beetsterzwaag with **Melchior Steentilla**. Francina (Fransien) died before 1728 in Beetsterzwaag.

12. **Laelius Holtrup**, son of **Gerardus Holtrup** and **Eede (Ytje) Swaga**, was born after 1659 in Makkinga, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on November 22, 1696 in Langezwaag, Friesland, Nederland with **Hiltje Eckes**, daughter of **Ecke Reytse**. She, was baptized on February 19, 1671 in Langezwaag, Friesland, Nederland. Hiltje Eckes died after 1731.

They had 2 children:

- **Gerardus Holtrup**, follow 36.
- **Laelia Idina Holtrup**, follow 37.

Laelius died before 1708.

13. **Sypkien Holtrup**, daughter of **Gerardus Holtrup** and **Eede (Ytje) Swaga**, was born after 1659 in Makkinga. Sypkien died January , 1673 in Sneek, Friesland, Nederland and was buried January , 1673 in Sneek, Friesland, Nederland.

14. **Tjerk Holtrop**, son of **Gerardus Holtrop** and **Eede (Ytje) Swaga**, was born after 1659 in Makkinga. Tjerk died before 1673.

15. **Lubbertus Holtrop**, son of **Gerardus Holtrop** and **Eede (Ytje) Swaga**, was born 1662 in Makkinga, gem. Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Lubbertus died October , 1689 in Sneek, Friesland, Nederland.

16. **Rensien Holtrop**, daughter of **Gerardus Holtrop** and **Eede (Ytje) Swaga**, was born on October 16, 1669 in Makkinga, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married with **Petrus Tiberii Hania**.

They had 1 child:

- **Gerardus Hania**, follow 38.

Rensien died before 1758.

17. **Anna Holtrop**, daughter of **Harmen Holtrop** and **Thiet Renckes**, was born about 1670. Anna died and was buried.

18. **Jan Hendricks Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik Bernardus Holtrop** and **Egbertien Lodewijks**, was born 1669 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on June 6, 1669 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. He got married before 1707 with **Antie Clazes**, daughter of **Claas N. N.** and **Antie N. N.**. She was born before 1689. Antie Clazes died after 1749 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Claas Jans Holtrop**, follow 39.
- **Hendrik Jan**, follow 40.
- **Antie Jans**, follow 41.
- **Hendrik Jans Holtrop**, follow 42.
- **Trintie Jans**, follow 43.

Jan Hendricks died before 1746 in De Haule, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

19. **Frans Hendriks**, son of **Hendrik Bernardus Holtrop** and **Egbertien Lodewijks**, was born before 1672 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Frans Hendriks died before 1718.

20. **Maartje Hendriks Holtrop**, daughter of **Hendrik Bernardus Holtrop** and **Egbertien Lodewijks**, was born about 1673 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married about 1693 with **Egbert Meines**, son of **Meine Harmens** and **Geese Pieters**. He was born 1657 in De Haule, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Egbert Meines died about 1731 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Geeske Egberts**, follow 44.
- **Harm Egberts**, follow 45.
- **Meine Egberts**, follow 46.

Maartje Hendriks died before June 14, 1729 in Noordwijk (Marum).

21. **Bernardus Hendriks Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik Bernardus Holtrup** and **Egbertien Lodewijks**, was born on March 2, 1673 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 11, 1674 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Bernardus Hendriks died and is buried.

22. **Jantien Holtrup**, daughter of **Hendrik Bernardus Holtrup** and **Egbertien Lodewijks**, was born about 1674 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on February 14, 1697 in Marum with **Arend Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Hendriks** and **Antie Arends**. He, was baptized on August 16, 1671 in Marum. Arend Jacobs died on June 1, 1704 in Marum.

They had 2 children:

- **Roelf Arends**, follow 47.
- **Hendrik Arends Holtrop**, follow 48.

Jantien died before October 22, 1736 in Marum.

23. **Trijntie van Holtrop**, daughter of **Hendrik Bernardus Holtrup** and **Egbertien Lodewijks**, was born 1677 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 7, 1677 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntie died after 1729.

24. **Geertie Berends**, daughter of **Berend Holtrup** and **Jacobien Lodewijks**, was born after 1662. She got married before May 10, 1681 with **Lubbert Hendriks**. Geertie Berends died after 1681.

25. **Jan Berends**, son of **Berend Holtrup** and **Jacobien Lodewijks**, was born after 1662. Jan Berends died 1688.

26. **Klaas Berends**, son of **Berend Holtrup** and **Jacobien Lodewijks**, was born after 1662. Klaas Berends died and is buried.

27. **Lubbert Berends**, son of **Berend Holtrup** and **Jacobien Lodewijks**, was born after 1662. Lubbert Berends died and is buried.

28. **Frans Beernts Holtrop**, son of **Berend Holtrup** and **Jacobien Lodewijks**, was born after 1662. He got married on February 20, 1701 in Langezwaag, Friesland, Nederland with **Ied Beernts**.

They had 1 child:

- **Beernd Franzes**, follow 51.

Frans Beernts died after 1701.

29. **Hiltie Jans**, daughter of **Jan Bernardus Holtrup** and **Ypke Rommerts**, was born after 1661. She got married on May 3, 1685 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Lubbert Hendriks**.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrikje Lubberts**, follow 52.
- **Hiltie Lubberts**, follow 53.

Hiltie Jans died before October 14, 1688.

30. **Antie Jans Holtrup**, daughter of **Jan Bernardus Holtrup** and **Ypke Rommerts**, was born after 1661. She got married before September 9, 1684 with **Rommert Clazes**.

They had 3 children:

- **Bernardus Rommerts**, follow 54.
- **Ypk Rommerts**, follow 55.
- **Claas Rommerts**, follow 56.

Antie Jans died and was buried.

31. **Tyabele Jans Holtrup**, son of **Jan Bernardus Holtrup** and **Ypke Rommerts**, was born after 1661. He got married with **Antie Alts**. Tyabele Jans died after 1707.

32. **N. N. Jans Holtrup**, son of **Jan Hendriks** and **Styntie Bernardus Holtrup**. He got married with **Onbekende vrouw**.

They had 1 child:

- **Linze Holtrup**, follow 57.

N. N. Jans died.

33. **Hendrik Jans Holtrup**, son of **Jan Hendriks** and **Styntie Bernardus Holtrup**, was born after 1667. Hendrik Jans died December , 1749 in Beetsterzwaag and is buried on December 18, 1749 in Beetsterzwaag.

34. **Bernardus Jans Holtrup**, son of **Jan Hendriks** and **Styntie Bernardus Holtrup**, was born 1668 in Lippenhuizen. He got married (1) before 1698 with **Antie Pieters**. He got married (2) after 1700 with **Frouck Alles**.

They had 3 children:

- **Jan Bernardus Holtrup**, follow 58.
- **Krystijna Bernardus Holterop**, follow 59.
- **Jeltje Bernardus Holtrop**, follow 60.

Bernardus Jans died 1735 in Beetsterzwaag, Opsterland, Friesland.

35. **Harmen Tjaards**, son of **Tjaard Harmens** and **Elsien Bernardus Holtrup**. He got married with **Trijn Jans**. Harmen Tjaards died before 1690.

## Generation 4

36. **Gerardus Holtrup**, son of **Laelius Holtrup** and **Hiltje Eckes**, was baptized on February 6, 1698 in Langezwaag, Friesland, Nederland. Gerardus died.

37. **Laelia Idina Holtrup**, daughter of **Laelius Holtrup** and **Hiltje Eckes**, was born on December 1, 1701. Laelia Idina died before 1728.

38. **Gerardus Hania**, son of **Petrus Tiberii Hania** and **Rensien Holtrup**, was born before 1741 in Makkinga, Oldeberkoop, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on August 5, 1759 in Makkinga, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Jantje Foppes**. Gerardus died and is buried.

39. **Claas Jans Holtrup**, son of **Jan Hendricks Holtrup** and **Antie Clazes**, was baptized December , 1707 in Donkerbroek, Friesland, Nederland. He got married before 1742 with **Hendrikje Luitjens**.

They had 7 children:

- **Janneke Clazes**, follow 61.
- **Trijntie Clazes**, follow 62.
- **Klasien Clazes senior**, follow 63.
- **Claaske Clazes junior**, follow 64.
- **Antijn Clazes**, follow 65.
- **Antijn Clazes**, follow 66.
- **Jan Clazes**, follow 67.

Claas Jans died before October 4, 1761 in De Haule, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

40. **Hendrik Jan**, son of **Jan Hendricks Holtrup** and **Antie Clazes**, was baptized on January 30, 1710 in Donkerbroek, Friesland, Nederland. Hendrik Jan died before November 7, 1717 in Donkerbroek, Friesland, Nederland.

41. **Antie Jans**, daughter of **Jan Hendricks Holtrup** and **Antie Clazes**, was baptized on June 12, 1715 in Donkerbroek, Friesland, Nederland. She got married before 1748 with **Eyt Hinkes**, son of **Hinke Eyts** and **Onbekende vrouw**. He, was baptized on July 11, 1717 in De Haule, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Eyt Hinkes died after 1768. Antie Jans died.

42. **Hendrik Jans Holtrup**, son of **Jan Hendricks Holtrup** and **Antie Clazes**, was baptized on November 7, 1717 in Donkerbroek, Friesland, Nederland. He got married about 1741 with **Trijntje Hendriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Egberts** and **Aefien Renkes**. She was born 1714 in Clasinga (onder Oosterwolde), Friesland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 14, 1714 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje Hendriks died after 1758 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 8 children:

- **Hendrik Hendriks**, follow 68.
- **Antje Hendriks**, follow 69.
- **Jan Hendriks Holtrup**, follow 70.
- **Aafje Hendriks**, follow 71.
- **Grietje Hendriks**, follow 72.
- **Trijntje Hendriks Holtrup**, follow 73.
- **Jacob Hendriks Holtrup**, follow 74.
- **Jacob Hendriks Holtrup**, follow 75.

Hendrik Jans died 1806 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and is buried on February 8, 1806 in Oosterwolde, Friesland, Nederland.

43. **Trintie Jans**, daughter of **Jan Hendricks Holtrup** and **Antie Clazes**, was baptized on January 19, 1719 in Donkerbroek, Friesland, Nederland. Trintie Jans died.

44. **Geeske Egberts**, daughter of **Egbert Meines** and **Maartje Hendriks Holtrup**, was born 1694 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 25, 1694 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married (1) on June 25, 1719 in Opende (gem. Grootegast) with **Willem Berents**, son of **Berend Hindriks** and **Jantje Wijmers**. He was born 1690. Willem Berents died 1735 in Grootegast.

They had 6 children:

- **Berent Willems**, follow 76.
- **Jantje Willems Renkema**, follow 77.
- **Egbert Willems Renkema**, follow 78.
- **Wijmer Willems**, follow 79.
- **Hindrik Willems Renkema**, follow 80.
- **Martje Willems Renkema**, follow 81.

She got married (2) on December 22, 1737 in Grootegast with **Lambert Thijssen**, son of **Thijs Lamberts** and **Jantien Jans**. He was born 1708 in Lutjegast and, was baptized on February 11, 1708 in Lutjegast. Lambert Thijssen died and is buried. Geeske Egberts died before 1780 in Grootegast.

45. **Harm Egberts**, son of **Egbert Meines** and **Maartje Hendriks Holtrup**, was born 1699. He got married with **Klaaske Jans**.

They had 1 child:

- **Egbert Harms**, follow 82.

Harm Egberts died 1744.

46. **Meine Egberts**, son of **Egbert Meines** and **Maartje Hendriks Holtrup**, was baptized on August 5, 1703 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Meine Egberts died 1764 in Noordwijk, Marum.

47. **Roelf Arends**, son of **Arend Jacobs** and **Jantien Holtrup**, was born 1698 in Marum and was baptized on February 27, 1698 in Marum. He got married with **Sydje Fokkes**, daughter of **Fokke Geerts** and **Onbekende vrouw**. She, was baptized on March 11, 1703 in Marum. Sydje Fokkes died before May 6, 1774 in Marum.

They had 8 children:

- **Antje Roelfs**, follow 85.
- **Arend Roelfs**, follow 86.
- **Fokke Roelfs**, follow 87.
- **Jantje Roelfs**, follow 88.
- **Siuwke Roelfs**, follow 89.
- **Jacobje Roelfs**, follow 90.
- **Arend Roelfs Holtrop**, follow 91.
- **Jan Roelfs Holtrop**, follow 92.

Roelf Arends died January , 1768 in Marum.

48. **Hendrik Arends Holtrop**, son of **Arend Jacobs** and **Jantien Holtrup**, was baptized on February 4, 1701 in Marum. He got married with **Jantje Wygers**, daughter of **Wyger Piers** and **Eelkje Harkes**. She, was baptized on May 31, 1705 in Marum. Jantje Wygers died before 1750 in Marum.

They had 12 children:

- **Arend Hendriks**, follow 93.
- **Antje Hendriks**, follow 94.
- **Jantje Hendriks**, follow 95.

- **Jantien Hendriks**, follow 96.
- **Jacob Hendriks**, follow 97.
- **Jantien Hendriks Holtrop**, follow 98.
- **Arend Hendriks Holtrop**, follow 99.
- **Eetske Hendriks**, follow 100.
- **Pier Hendriks**, follow 101.
- **Eelkje Hendriks**, follow 102.
- **Jeltje Hendriks**, follow 103.
- **Lutske Hindriks**, follow 104.

Hendrik Arends died 1759 in Marum.

49. **Yke Sjoerds**, daughter of **Sjoerd Sijtses** and **Trijntie van Holtrop**, was baptized on February 28, 1710 in Oldeboorn, Friesland, Nederland. Yke Sjoerds died.

50. **Hendrik Sjoerds**, son of **Sjoerd Sijtses** and **Trijntie van Holtrop**, was baptized on October 9, 1711 in Oldeboorn. Hendrik Sjoerds died.

51. **Beernd Franzes**, son of **Frans Beernts Holtrop** and **Ied Beernts**, was born on September 28, 1701 in Kortezaag, Friesland, Nederland. Beernd Franzes died and is buried.

52. **Hendrikje Lubberts**, daughter of **Lubbert Hendriks** and **Hiltie Jans**, was baptized on September 18, 1681 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married before 1698 with **Roel Pytters**. Hendrikje Lubberts died.

53. **Hiltie Lubberts**, daughter of **Lubbert Hendriks** and **Hiltie Jans**, was baptized on July 4, 1686 in Appelscha, Friesland, Nederland. Hiltie Lubberts died after 1698.

54. **Bernardus Rommerts**, son of **Rommert Clazes** and **Antie Jans Holtrup**. Bernardus Rommerts died before December 14, 1767.

55. **Ypk Rommerts**, daughter of **Rommert Clazes** and **Antie Jans Holtrup**, was baptized on July 20, 1684 in Donkerbroek, Friesland, Nederland. Ypk Rommerts died.

56. **Claas Rommerts**, son of **Rommert Clazes** and **Antie Jans Holtrup**, was baptized on June 17, 1686 in Donkerbroek, Friesland, Nederland. Claas Rommerts died.

57. **Linze Holtrup**, son of **N. N. Jans Holtrup** and **Onbekende vrouw**. He got married with **Onbekende vrouw**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jantie Linzes**, follow 110.

Linze died.

58. **Jan Bernardus Holtrup**, son of **Bernardus Jans Holtrup** and **Frouck Alles**, was baptized on January 28, 1703 in Beetsterzwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He got married (1) before 1737 with **Reinske Walles**.

They had 2 children:

- **Jeltje Jans**, follow 111.
- **Bernardus Jans Holtrop**, follow 112.

He got married (2) after November 5, 1750 with **Yke Piers**. Jan Bernardus died after 1780 in Rohel, Friesland, Nederland.

59. **Krystijna Bernardus Holterop**, daughter of **Bernardus Jans Holtrup** and **Frouck Alles**, was baptized on March 1, 1705 in Beetsterzwaag, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on July 31, 1729 in Oosterhaule, Friesland, Nederland with **Anne Jans**.

They had 2 children:

- **Alle Annes**, follow 113.
- **Jan Annes Holtrop**, follow 114.

Krystijna Bernardus died after 1768.

60. **Jeltje Bernardus Holtrop**, daughter of **Bernardus Jans Holtrup** and **Frouck Alles**, was born 1708 in Beetsterzwaag. She got married on January 24, 1734 in Oldeboorn, Friesland, Nederland with **Eeltje Ydes**, son of **Yde Eeltjes** and **Trijntje Harmens**. He was born 1713 in Oldeboorn. Eeltje Ydes died before April 8, 1773 in Oldeboorn, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Bernardus Eeltjes**, follow 115.
- **Trijntje Eeltjes**, follow 116.
- **Yde Eeltjes**, follow 117.
- **Froukje Eeltjes**, follow 118.
- **Wytske Eeltjes Holtrup**, follow 119.
- **Yde Eeltjes Holtrup**, follow 120.

Jeltje Bernardus died before February 17, 1780 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland.

## Generation 5

61. **Janneke Clazes**, daughter of **Claas Jans Holtrup** and **Hendrikje Luitjens**, was born after 1742. Janneke Clazes died and was buried.

62. **Trijntie Clazes**, daughter of **Claas Jans Holtrup** and **Hendrikje Luitjens**, was born after 1742 in De Haule, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntie Clazes died and was buried.

63. **Klasien Clazes senior**, daughter of **Claas Jans Holtrup** and **Hendrikje Luitjens**, was baptized on March 3, 1743 in De Haule, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Klasien Clazes senior died.

64. **Claaske Clazes junior**, daughter of **Claas Jans Holtrup** and **Hendrikje Luitjens**, was born after 1743. Claaske Clazes junior died and was buried.

65. **Antijn Clazes**, daughter of **Claas Jans Holtrup** and **Hendrikje Luitjens**, was baptized on October 8, 1744 in Donkerbroek, Friesland, Nederland. Antijn Clazes died before March 17, 1748.

66. **Antijn Clazes**, daughter of **Claas Jans Holtrup** and **Hendrikje Luitjens**, was baptized on March 17, 1748 in Donkerbroek, Friesland, Nederland. Antijn Clazes died.

67. **Jan Clazes**, son of **Claas Jans Holtrop** and **Hendrikje Luitjens**, was born about 1749. Jan Clazes died and is buried.

68. **Hendrik Hendriks**, son of **Hendrik Jans Holtrop** and **Trijntje Hendriks**, was born 1742 in Weperen, Oosterwolde, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 7, 1742 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Hendrik Hendriks died after May 1, 1772 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

69. **Antje Hendriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Jans Holtrop** and **Trijntje Hendriks**, was baptized on October 4, 1744 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Antje Hendriks died.

70. **Jan Hendriks Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik Jans Holtrop** and **Trijntje Hendriks**, was born on January 21, 1748 in Rijsberkampen, Noordwolde, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized January , 1748 in Noordwolde-Boijl, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1776 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Klaasje Sieuwerts (Lieuwerts)**, daughter of **Sieuwert Jans** and **Aaltje Barels**. She was born on May 11, 1754 in Zandhuizen, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and, was baptized on August 26, 1754 in Noordwolde-Boijl, Friesland, Nederland. Klaasje Sieuwerts (Lieuwerts) died at the age of 73 on April 24, 1828 in Noordwolde, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Aafje Jans Holtrop**, follow 124.
- **Sieuwert Jans Holtrop**, follow 125.
- **Aaltje Jans Holtrop**, follow 126.
- **Hendrik Jans Holtrop**, follow 127.

Jan Hendriks died at the age of 74 on January 4, 1823 in Noordwolde, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

71. **Aafje Hendriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Jans Holtrop** and **Trijntje Hendriks**, was born on November 9, 1750 in Rijsberkampen, Boijl, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on November 15, 1750 in Noordwolde-Boijl, Friesland, Nederland. Aafje Hendriks died and was buried.

72. **Grietje Hendriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Jans Holtrop** and **Trijntje Hendriks**, was born on March 8, 1753 in Rijsberkampen, Boijl, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 18, 1753 in Noordwolde-Boijl, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on May 31, 1778 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Wymer Jacobs**. Grietje Hendriks died and was buried.

73. **Trijntje Hendriks Holtrop**, daughter of **Hendrik Jans Holtrop** and **Trijntje Hendriks**, was born on March 8, 1753 in Rijsberkampen, Boijl, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized March , 1753 in Noordwolde-Boijl, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on May 20, 1782 in Elsloo, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Abel Jans**.

They had 2 children:

- **Femmigjen Abels**, follow 128.
- **Aefjen Abels**, follow 129.

Trijntje Hendriks died in Elsloo, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was buried.

74. **Jacob Hendriks Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik Jans Holtrop** and **Trijntje Hendriks**, was born July , 1757 in Rijsberkampen, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on July 24, 1757 in Noordwolde en Boyl (Friesland). Jacob Hendriks died before 1759.

75. **Jacob Hendriks Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik Jans Holtrop** and **Trijntje Hendriks**, was born on December 14, 1759 in Rijsberkamp, Noordwolde, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 16, 1759 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on May 3, 1795 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Geesje Harmens Schipper**, daughter of **Harm Jans** and **Jacobje Jans**. She was born on December 30, 1768 in Noordwolde, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Geesje Harmens died at the age of 80 on January 28, 1849 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Jacob Hendriks died at the age of 67 on April 2, 1827 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

76. **Berent Willems**, son of **Willem Berents** and **Geeske Egberts**, was born 1719 in Opende (gem. Grootegast). He got married (1) with **Jantje Onnes**. He got married (2) on February 13, 1746 in Grootegast with **Lydia Hendriks**.

They had 1 child:

- **Geeske Berents**, follow 130.

Berent Willems died and is buried.

77. **Jantje Willems Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Berents** and **Geeske Egberts**, was born 1720 in Grootegast. She got married on December 10, 1741 in Niebert, Marum with **Hedzer Lucas**, son of **Leuke Eisses** and **Anne Geerts**. He was born about 1715 in Niebert (Marum). Hedzer Lucas died 1767 in Niebert (Marum) and is buried on November 27, 1767 in Niebert (Marum).

They had 6 children:

- **Anke Hedzers Renkema**, follow 131.
- **Willemke Hedzers**, follow 132.
- **Geertje Hedzers Renkema**, follow 133.
- **Egbert Hedzers Renkema**, follow 134.
- **Geeske Hesders**, follow 135.
- **Wijmer Hedzers Renkema**, follow 136.

Jantje Willems died 1789 in Niebert (Marum).

78. **Egbert Willems Renkema**, son of **Willem Berents** and **Geeske Egberts**, was born 1721 in Grootegast and was baptized on January 12, 1721 in Grootegast. Egbert Willems died and is buried.

79. **Wijmer Willems**, son of **Willem Berents** and **Geeske Egberts**, was born 1723 in Grootegast and was baptized on March 7, 1723 in Grootegast. He got married on March 7, 1756 in Grootegast en Doezum with **Hindrikje Roelfs**.

They had 3 children:

- **Willem Wijmers**, follow 137.
- **Roelf Wijmers Renkema**, follow 138.
- **Geeske Wijmers**, follow 139.

Wijmer Willems died before 1765 in Grootegast.

80. **Hindrik Willems Renkema**, son of **Willem Berents** and **Geeske Egberts**, was born 1726 in Grootegast and was baptized on May 26, 1726 in Grootegast. Hindrik Willems died and is buried.

81. **Martje Willems Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Berents** and **Geeske Egberts**, was born 1729 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast) and was baptized on November 27, 1729 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast). She got married on June 20, 1756 in Grootegast with **Garbrand Jacobs**, son of **Jacob Garbrants** and **Antie Jans**. He, was baptized on January 21, 1722 in Roden (Drenthe). Garbrand Jacobs died before 1789 in Sebaldeburen.

They had 5 children:

- **Geeske Gerbrands Renkema**, follow 140.
- **Antje Garmts Renkema**, follow 141.
- **Willem Garmts Renkema**, follow 142.
- **Jantje Garmts Renkema**, follow 143.
- **Wijmer Garmts Renkema**, follow 144.

Martje Willems died before 1822 in Sebaldeburen.

82. **Egbert Harms**, son of **Harm Egberts** and **Klaaske Jans**, was baptized on April 19, 1744 in Noordwijk, Marum. He got married on May 5, 1771 in Marum with **Jacobje Roelfs**, daughter of **Roelf Arends** and **Sydje Fokkes**. She, was baptized on October 15, 1741 in Marum. Jacobje Roelfs died and was buried on April 13, 1782 in Noordwijk, Marum.

They had 3 children:

- **Martje Egberts Holtrop**, follow 145.
- **Harm Egberts Holtrop**, follow 146.
- **Roelf Egberts Holtrop**, follow 147.

Egbert Harms died May , 1805 in Noordwijk, Marum and is buried on May 27, 1805 in Noordwijk, Marum.

83. **Martje Meines**, daughter of **Meine Egberts** and **Luiktje Wijbes (Lueke Wybes)**, was baptized on September 29, 1754 in Noordwijk, Marum. She got married (1) on May 16, 1779 in Noordwijk with **Wybe Ywes**, son of **Ywe Wybes** and **Tjitske Jans**. Wybe Ywes died before February 12, 1783 in Noordwijk, Marum.

They had 2 children:

- **Ywe Wybes**, follow 148.
- **Tjitske Wybes**, follow 149.

She got married (2) before January 16, 1784 with **Arend Roelfs Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Arends** and **Sydje Fokkes**. He, was baptized on June 14, 1744 in Marum. Arend Roelfs died on September 30, 1808 in Noordwijk.

They had 5 children:

- **Luikje Arends Holtrop**, follow 150.
- **Sitje Arends**, follow 151.
- **Roelf Arends Holtrop**, follow 152.

- **Jittje Arends**, follow 153.
- **Fetje Arends**, follow 154.

Martje Meines died on April 9, 1820 in Noordwijk, Marum.

84. **Wijbe Meines de Boer**, son of **Meine Egberts** and **Luiktje Wijbes (Lueke Wybes)**, was baptized on December 23, 1759 in Noordwijk, Marum. Wijbe Meines died on October 3, 1826 in Noordwijk, Marum.

85. **Antje Roelfs**, daughter of **Roelf Arends** and **Sydje Fokkes**. Antje Roelfs died before March 14, 1781.

86. **Arend Roelfs**, son of **Roelf Arends** and **Sydje Fokkes**, was baptized on August 6, 1730 in Marum. Arend Roelfs died before 1744 in Marum.

87. **Fokke Roelfs**, son of **Roelf Arends** and **Sydje Fokkes**, was baptized on February 11, 1733 in Marum. He got married on May 28, 1780 in Marum with **Jantje Jannes**. Fokke Roelfs died before March 14, 1781 in Marum.

88. **Jantje Roelfs**, daughter of **Roelf Arends** and **Sydje Fokkes**, was baptized on August 16, 1735 in Marum. Jantje Roelfs died 1761 in Marum.

89. **Siuwke Roelfs**, daughter of **Roelf Arends** and **Sydje Fokkes**, was baptized on October 14, 1738 in Marum. She got married with **Roelf Geerts**. Siuwke Roelfs died.

90. **Jacobje Roelfs**, daughter of **Roelf Arends** and **Sydje Fokkes**, was baptized on October 15, 1741 in Marum. She got married on May 5, 1771 in Marum with **Egbert Harms**, son of **Harm Egberts** and **Klaaske Jans**. He, was baptized on April 19, 1744 in Noordwijk, Marum. Egbert Harms died May , 1805 in Noordwijk, Marum and is buried on May 27, 1805 in Noordwijk, Marum.

They had 3 children:

- **Martje Egberts Holtrop**, follow 145.
- **Harm Egberts Holtrop**, follow 146.
- **Roelf Egberts Holtrop**, follow 147.

Jacobje Roelfs died and was buried on April 13, 1782 in Noordwijk, Marum.

91. **Arend Roelfs Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Arends** and **Sydje Fokkes**, was baptized on June 14, 1744 in Marum. He got married before January 16, 1784 with **Martje Meines**, daughter of **Meine Egberts** and **Luiktje Wijbes (Lueke Wybes)**. She, was baptized on September 29, 1754 in Noordwijk, Marum. Martje Meines died on April 9, 1820 in Noordwijk, Marum.

They had 5 children:

- **Luikje Arends Holtrop**, follow 150.
- **Sitje Arends**, follow 151.
- **Roelf Arends Holtrop**, follow 152.
- **Jittje Arends**, follow 153.
- **Fetje Arends**, follow 154.

Arend Roelfs died on September 30, 1808 in Noordwijk.

92. **Jan Roelfs Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Arends** and **Sydje Fokkes**, was baptized on January 28, 1748 in Marum. He got married (1) on May 5, 1776 in Oldekerk with **Ida Tammes**, daughter of **Tamme Jans** and **Aaltje Cornelis**. She, was baptized on July 25, 1745 in Oldekerk. Ida Tammes died December , 1802 in Marum and was buried on December 10, 1802 in Marum.

They had 4 children:

- **Tjettje Jans**, follow 158.
- **Tamme Jans Holtrop**, follow 159.
- **Roelf Jans Holtrop**, follow 160.
- **Fokke Jans Holtrop**, follow 161.

He got married (2) on April 5, 1807 in Marum with **Tjitske Hendriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Sytjes** and **Hendrikje Alles**. She, was baptized on March 3, 1776 in Marum. Tjitske Hendriks died on November 5, 1852 in Marum.

They had 2 children:

- **Sittje Jans Holtrop**, follow 162.
- **Jacob Jans Holtrop**, follow 163.

Jan Roelfs died on July 25, 1818 in Marum.

93. **Arend Hendriks**, son of **Hendrik Arends Holtrop** and **Jantje Wygers**, was baptized on January 5, 1722 in Marum. Arend Hendriks died before December 21, 1737 in Marum.

94. **Antje Hendriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Arends Holtrop** and **Jantje Wygers**, was baptized on March 4, 1731 in Marum. Antje Hendriks died.

95. **Jantje Hendriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Arends Holtrop** and **Jantje Wygers**, was baptized October , 1732 in Marum. Jantje Hendriks died before 1733 in Marum.

96. **Jantien Hendriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Arends Holtrop** and **Jantje Wygers**, was baptized on February 11, 1733 in Marum. Jantien Hendriks died before April 1, 1736 in Marum.

97. **Jacob Hendriks**, son of **Hendrik Arends Holtrop** and **Jantje Wygers**, was baptized on March 28, 1734 in Marum. Jacob Hendriks died.

98. **Jantien Hendriks Holtrop**, daughter of **Hendrik Arends Holtrop** and **Jantje Wygers**, was baptized on April 1, 1736 in Marum. She got married on September 22, 1759 in Marum with **Tjibbe Jans**, son of **Jan Idsges** and **Grietie Idskes**. He, was baptized on August 22, 1723 in Marum. Tjibbe Jans died 1787 in Marum.

They had 2 children:

- **Grietje Tjibbes**, follow 164.
- **Hendrik Tjibbes Idsingh**, follow 165.

Jantien Hendriks died March , 1791 in Marum.

99. **Arend Hendriks Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik Arends Holtrop** and **Jantje Wygers**, was born 1737 in Marum and was baptized on December 21, 1737 in Marum. He got married on April 28, 1771 in Niebert with **Willemke Hedzers**, daughter of **Hedzer Lucas** and **Jantje Willems Renkema**. She, was baptized on March 19, 1747 in Niebert, Marum. Willemke Hedzers died on September 6, 1790 in

Marum.

They had 7 children:

- **Hendrik Arends**, follow 238.
- **Jantje Arends**, follow 239.
- **Edske Arends**, follow 240.
- **Hendrik Arends**, follow 241.
- **Hendrik Arends Holtrop**, follow 242.
- **Hesder Arents Holtrop**, follow 243.
- **Ernst Arends Holtrop**, follow 244.

Arend Hendriks died on November 26, 1793 in Marum.

100. **Eetske Hendriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Arends Holtrop** and **Jantje Wygers**, was baptized on February 21, 1740 in Marum. Eetske Hendriks died 1754 in Marum.

101. **Pier Hendriks**, son of **Hendrik Arends Holtrop** and **Jantje Wygers**, was baptized on February 4, 1742 in Marum. He got married on August 23, 1772 in Noordwijk with **Grietje Jacobs**.

They had 5 children:

- **Hendrik Piers Holtrop**, follow 166.
- **Wieger Piers Holtrop**, follow 167.
- **Sapke Piers (tweeling)**, follow 168.
- **Janke Piers Holtrop (tweeling)**, follow 169.
- **Jacob Piers Holtrop**, follow 170.

Pier Hendriks died after 1772 in Marum.

102. **Eelkje Hendriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Arends Holtrop** and **Jantje Wygers**, was baptized on December 1, 1743 in Marum. She got married (1) on June 9, 1775 in Marum with **Wolter Egberts**, son of **Egbert Lieuwes** and **Martie Meertens**. He, was baptized on November 2, 1741 in Marum. Wolter Egberts died and is buried on October 15, 1784 in Marum.

They had 5 children:

- **Martje Wolters**, follow 171.
- **Egbert Wolters**, follow 172.
- **Egbert Wolters Holtrop**, follow 173.
- **Hendrik Wolters Holtrop**, follow 174.
- **Wolter Wolters**, follow 175.

She got married (2) on April 29, 1792 in Marum with **Jilt Wolters**. Eelkje Hendriks died January , 1801 in Marum.

103. **Jeltje Hendriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Arends Holtrop** and **Jantje Wygers**, was baptized on March 20, 1746 in Marum. Jeltje Hendriks died 1746 in Marum.

104. **Lutske Hindriks**, daughter of **Hendrik Arends Holtrop** and **Jantje Wygers**, was baptized on December 24, 1747 in Marum. She got married on March 8, 1772 in Marum with **Jan Wolters Boerema**, son of **Wolter Sygers** and **Froukje Gerkes**. He, was baptized on April 24, 1746 in Marum. Jan Wolters died on October 1, 1828 in Marum.

They had 2 children:

- **Hendrik Jans Boerema**, follow 176.
- **Froukjen Jans**, follow 177.

Lutske Hindriks died before March 7, 1780 in Marum.

105. **Antie Bernardus**, daughter of **Bernardus Rommerts** and **Jitske Wilts**. Antie Bernardus died after 1767.

106. **Wytske Bernardus**, daughter of **Bernardus Rommerts** and **Jitske Wilts**, was baptized on December 11, 1724 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on August 18, 1748 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland with **Auke Jacobs**.

They had 8 children:

- **Wytske Aukes Gorter**, follow 178.
- **Jitske Aukes**, follow 179.
- **Rommert Aukes Gorter**, follow 180.
- **Hans Aukes Gorter**, follow 181.
- **Jacob Aukes**, follow 182.
- **Antje Aukes**, follow 183.
- **Bernardus Aukes**, follow 184.
- **Auke Aukes**, follow 185.

Wytske Bernardus died after 1768.

107. **Rommert Bernardus**, son of **Bernardus Rommerts** and **Jitske Wilts**, was baptized on December 1, 1726 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland. Rommert Bernardus died before 1767.

108. **Lemke Bernardus**, daughter of **Bernardus Rommerts** and **Jitske Wilts**, was baptized on May 7, 1729 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland. Lemke Bernardus died before November 4, 1731.

109. **Lemke Bernardus Holtrop**, daughter of **Bernardus Rommerts** and **Jitske Wilts**, was baptized on November 4, 1731 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland. Lemke Bernardus died on August 8, 1812 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland.

110. **Jantie Linzes**, daughter of **Linze Holtrup** and **Onbekende vrouw**, was born 1695. She got married before 1719 with **Sierd Joukes**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jouke Sierds**, follow 186.

Jantie Linzes died and was buried on May 23, 1760 in Surhuizum, Friesland, Nederland.

111. **Jeltje Jans**, daughter of **Jan Bernardus Holtrup** and **Reinske Walles**, was baptized on June 30, 1737 in Jiskenhuizen, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on June 6, 1762 in Oosterzee, Friesland, Nederland with **Sybren Alberts van der Sluys**, son of **Albert Sybrens** and **Onbekende vrouw**. He was born before 1762. Sybren Alberts died on January 8, 1798 in Kornwerd, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Albert Sybrens van der Sluys**, follow 187.
- **Reinskje Sybrands van der Sluys**, follow 188.
- **Jan Sybrens van der Sluys**, follow 189.

Jeltje Jans died on March 20, 1790 in Kornwerd, Friesland, Nederland.

112. **Bernardus Jans Holtrop**, son of **Jan Bernardus Holtrup** and **Reinske Walles**, was born 1746 in Delfstrahuizen, Schoterland, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on May 5, 1771 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland with **Grietje Broers**, daughter of **Broer Egberts** and **Sytske Meinderts**. She was born on September 11, 1746 in Delfstrahuizen, Schoterland, Friesland, Nederland. Grietje Broers died at the age of 92 on April 13, 1839 in Oosterhaule, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 9 children:

- **Broer Bernardus Holtrop**, follow 190.
- **Yke Bernardus**, follow 191.
- **Sytske Bernardus**, follow 192.
- **Yke Bernardus**, follow 193.
- **Jan Bernardus**, follow 194.
- **Sytske Bernardus**, follow 195.
- **Ype Bernardus Holtrop**, follow 196.
- **Sytse Bernardus Holtrop**, follow 197.
- **Jan Bernardus**, follow 198.

Bernardus Jans died on November 12, 1829 in Delfstrahuizen, Schoterland, Friesland, Nederland.

113. **Alle Annes**, son of **Anne Jans** and **Krystijna Bernardus Holterop**, was born on June 21, 1730 in Oosterhaule, Friesland, Nederland. Alle Annes died and is buried.

114. **Jan Annes Holtrop**, son of **Anne Jans** and **Krystijna Bernardus Holterop**, was born on May 22, 1741 in Oosterhaule, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on May 11, 1771 in Oosterhaule, Friesland, Nederland with **Grietje Annes**, daughter of **Anne Wybes** and **Geeske Wybes**. She was baptized on March 27, 1746 in Doniaga, Friesland, Nederland. Grietje Annes died on January 7, 1823 in Legemeer, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Anne Jans Holtrop**, follow 199.
- **Geeske Jans Holtrop**, follow 200.

Jan Annes died at the age of 83 on September 6, 1824 in Legemeer, Friesland, Nederland.

115. **Bernardus Eeltjes**, son of **Eeltje Ydes** and **Jeltje Bernardus Holtrop**, was baptized on April 3, 1735 in Oldeboorn-Nes, Friesland, Nederland. Bernardus Eeltjes died after February 13, 1780.

116. **Trijntje Eeltjes**, daughter of **Eeltje Ydes** and **Jeltje Bernardus Holtrop**, was baptized on September 1, 1737 in Oldeboorn, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on June 8, 1760 in Haskerdijken with **Teerdze Wytzes**, son of **Wytze Sipkes** and **Tryntie Gieulds**. He was born about 1740. Teerdze Wytzes died on February 18, 1806 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 6 children:

- **Sipke Teerdzes Holtrop**, follow 201.
- **Trijntje Teerdzes Holtrop**, follow 202.
- **Wytze Teerdzes Holtrop**, follow 203.
- **Eeltje Teerdzes Holtrop**, follow 204.
- **Bernardus Teerdzes Holtrop**, follow 205.
- **Hendrik Teerdzes Holtrop**, follow 206.

Trijntje Eeltjes died on September 14, 1813 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland.

117. **Yde Eeltjes**, son of **Eeltje Ydes** and **Jeltje Bernardus Holtrop**, was baptized on November 29, 1739 in Oldeboorn. Yde Eeltjes died before April 23, 1747.

118. **Froukje Eeltjes**, daughter of **Eeltje Ydes** and **Jeltje Bernardus Holtrop**, was baptized on June 18, 1741 in Oldeboorn, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on July 5, 1767 in Drachten, Friesland, Nederland with **Elias Oedzes**.

They had 5 children:

- **Jeltje Elias**, follow 207.
- **Wytske Elias**, follow 208.
- **Kristina Elias**, follow 209.
- **Wimke Elias Holtrop**, follow 210.
- **Oeds Elias**, follow 211.

Froukje Eeltjes died about 1780.

119. **Wytske Eeltjes Holtrup**, daughter of **Eeltje Ydes** and **Jeltje Bernardus Holtrop**, was baptized on July 26, 1744 in Oldeboorn, Friesland, Nederland. She got married about 1771 in IJlst with **Tjeerd Symens**, son of **Symen Tjeerds** and **Grietje Broers**. He, was baptized on July 16, 1741 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland. Tjeerd Symens died.

They had 3 children:

- **Grietje Tjeerds**, follow 212.
- **Jeltje Tjeerds**, follow 213.
- **Siemen Tjeerds**, follow 214.

Wytske Eeltjes died on September 11, 1807 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland.

120. **Yde Eeltjes Holtrup**, son of **Eeltje Ydes** and **Jeltje Bernardus Holtrop**, was baptized on April 23, 1747 in Oldeboorn, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on August 23, 1778 in IJlst with **Grietje Alles (Attes)**.

They had 3 children:

- **Eeltje Ydes**, follow 215.
- **N. N. Ydes (tweeling)**, follow 216.
- **Yde Ydes (tweeling)**, follow 217.

Yde Eeltjes died February , 1781 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland.

## Generation 6

121. **Egbert Hendriks**, son of **Hendrik Hendriks** and **Aafje Egberts**, was born on March 1, 1769 in Boekhorst, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 5, 1769 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Egbert Hendriks died and is buried.

122. **Jacob Hendriks**, son of **Hendrik Hendriks** and **Aafje Egberts**, was born on September 26, 1771 in Boekhorst, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on September 29, 1771 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Jacob Hendriks died and is buried.

123. **Klaas Hendriks**, son of **Hendrik Hendriks** and **Aafje Egberts**, was born on April 16, 1774 in Boekhorst, Oosterwolde, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 24, 1774 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Klaas Hendriks died and is buried.

124. **Aafje Jans Holtrop**, daughter of **Jan Hendriks Holtrop** and **Klaasje Sieuwerts (Lieuwerts)**, was born on September 27, 1778 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on October 4, 1778 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on May 21, 1804 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Tjeerd Wessels Holtrop**, son of **Wessel Wytzes** and **Jeltje Binnes**. He was born on November 30, 1770 in Boekelte, Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Tjeerd Wessels died at the age of 82 on August 14, 1853 in Noordwolde, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Klaasje Tjeerds Holtrop**, follow 218.
- **Jeltien Tjeerds Holtrop**, follow 219.

Aafje Jans died at the age of 33 on April 27, 1812 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

125. **Sieuwert Jans Holtrop**, son of **Jan Hendriks Holtrop** and **Klaasje Sieuwerts (Lieuwerts)**, was born on November 29, 1780 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 10, 1780 in Noordwolde, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on November 20, 1813 in Oldeberkoop, Friesland, Nederland with **Saartje Sakes Poutsma**, daughter of **Sake Jannes** and **Minke Liekeles**. She was born 1790 in Oldeberkoop, Friesland, Nederland. Saartje Sakes died on February 2, 1867 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 3 children:

- **Klaasje Sieuwerts Holtrop**, follow 220.
- **Sake Sieuwerts Holtrop**, follow 221.
- **Minke Sieuwerts Holtrop**, follow 222.

Sieuwert Jans died at the age of 64 on December 8, 1844 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

126. **Aaltje Jans Holtrop**, daughter of **Jan Hendriks Holtrop** and **Klaasje Sieuwerts (Lieuwerts)**, was born on January 6, 1786 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on January 22, 1786 in Noordwolde, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on August 15, 1808 in Oldeberkoop, Friesland, Nederland with **Tjamme Dirks Jager**, son of **Durk Hendriks Jager** and **Wytske Tjammes**. He was born August , 1778 in Oldeberkoop, Friesland, Nederland. Tjamme Dirks died on February 18, 1825 in Oldeberkoop, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Tjammes Jager**, follow 223.
- **Jakob Tjammes Jager**, follow 224.
- **Wytske Tjammes Jager**, follow 225.
- **Klaasje Tjammes Jager**, follow 226.
- **Klaasje Tjammes Jager**, follow 227.

Aaltje Jans died at the age of 70 on July 26, 1856 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland.

127. **Hendrik Jans Holtrop**, son of **Jan Hendriks Holtrop** and **Klaasje Sieuwerts (Lieuwerts)**, was born on February 5, 1789 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 15, 1789 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. He got married (1) on February 11, 1818 in Weststellingwerf with **Hendrikje Hebels Hogeveen**, daughter of **Hebel Baartes Hogeveen** and **Kornelisje Rinderts Kromkamp**. She, was baptized on August 20, 1797 in Noordwolde, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Hendrikje Hebels died on October 21, 1854 in Jubbega, Friesland, Nederland. He got married (2) on May 29, 1856 in Schoterland, Friesland, Nederland with **Trijntjen Kornelis Narre**, daughter of **Kornelis Harmens Narre** and **Grietje Arends Brouwer**. She was born on April 11, 1816 in Steggerda, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntjen Kornelis died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Klaaske Hendriks Holtrop**, follow 228.

Hendrik Jans died at the age of 78 on May 3, 1867 in Oldeboorn, Friesland, Nederland.

128. **Femmigjen Abels**, daughter of **Abel Jans** and **Trijntje Hendriks Holtrup**, was born on March 20, 1783 in Elsloo, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on March 30, 1783 in Elsloo, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on April 27, 1823 in Diever, Drenthe, Nederland with **Roelof Kiers**, son of **Kier Roelofs** and **Stijntje Roelofs**. He was born about 1790. Roelof Kiers died and is buried. Femmigjen Abels died and was buried.

129. **Aefjen Abels**, daughter of **Abel Jans** and **Trijntje Hendriks Holtrup**, was born on November 13, 1784 in Elsloo, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 12, 1784 in Elsloo, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Aefjen Abels died and was buried.

130. **Geeske Berents**, daughter of **Berent Willems** and **Lydia Hendriks**, was baptized on January 28, 1748 in Grootegast. Geeske Berents died.

131. **Anke Hedzers Renkema**, daughter of **Hedzer Lucas** and **Jantje Willems Renkema**, was born about 1743 in Niebert (gem. Marum). She got married on July 12, 1761 in Niebert (gem. Marum) with **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema**, son of **Albert Geerts** and **Trijntje Eeuwes**. He was born about 1732 in Nuis. Eeuwe Alberts died on March 28, 1811 in Marum.

They had 9 children:

- **Trijntje Eeuwes**, follow 229.
- **Jantje Eeuwes**, follow 230.
- **Hesder Eeuwes Renkema**, follow 231.
- **Hesder Eeuwes Renkema**, follow 232.
- **Wipke Eeuwes Renkema**, follow 233.
- **Yktje Eeuwes Renkema**, follow 234.
- **Heiltje Eeuwes Renkema**, follow 235.

- **Geeske Eeuwes**, follow 236.
- **Albert Eeuwes Renkema**, follow 237.

Anke Hedzers died on February 9, 1807 in Marum.

132. **Willemke Hedzers**, daughter of **Hedzer Lucas** and **Jantje Willems Renkema**, was baptized on March 19, 1747 in Niebert, Marum. She got married on April 28, 1771 in Niebert with **Arend Hendriks Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik Arends Holtrop** and **Jantje Wygers**. He was born 1737 in Marum and, was baptized on December 21, 1737 in Marum. Arend Hendriks died on November 26, 1793 in Marum.

They had 7 children:

- **Hendrik Arends**, follow 238.
- **Jantje Arends**, follow 239.
- **Edske Arends**, follow 240.
- **Hendrik Arends**, follow 241.
- **Hendrik Arends Holtrop**, follow 242.
- **Hesder Arents Holtrop**, follow 243.
- **Ernst Arends Holtrop**, follow 244.

Willemke Hedzers died on September 6, 1790 in Marum.

133. **Geertje Hedzers Renkema**, daughter of **Hedzer Lucas** and **Jantje Willems Renkema**, was born about 1750 in Niebert, Marum and was baptized about 1750 in Marum. She got married about 1782 with **Ebbel Jans Dijkstra**, son of **Jan Lubberts** and **Trientje Klasen**. He was born about 1750. Ebbel Jans died on September 11, 1826 in Oldekerk.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Ebbels Dijkstra**, follow 245.
- **Willem Ebbels Dijkstra**, follow 246.

Geertje Hedzers died on May 10, 1836 in Oldekerk.

134. **Egbert Hedzers Renkema**, son of **Hedzer Lucas** and **Jantje Willems Renkema**, was born on January 21, 1757 in Niebert. He got married August , 1788 in Marum with **Janneske Geerts van Leiden**.

They had 5 children:

- **Jantje Egberts Renkema**, follow 247.
- **Willemke Egberts Renkema**, follow 248.
- **Hesder Egberts Renkema**, follow 249.
- **Geertje Egberts Renkema**, follow 250.
- **Geeske Egberts Renkema**, follow 251.

Egbert Hedzers died at the age of 46 on May 13, 1803 in Niebert.

135. **Geeske Hesders**, daughter of **Hedzer Lucas** and **Jantje Willems Renkema**, was born about 1760. She got married (1) on January 18, 1789 in Niekerk with **Klaas Lubbes**, son of **Lubbe Harms** and **Annigjen Jans**. He was born and, was baptized on April 10, 1746 in Lutjegast. Klaas Lubbes died on November 12, 1795 in Oldekerk.

They had 2 children:

- **Hesder Klaassen Renkema**, follow 252.
- **Antje Klaassens Renkema**, follow 253.

She got married (2) on November 27, 1796 in Niekerk, Oldekerk with **Wolter Aukes**.

They had 2 children:

- **Auke Wolters Veenstra**, follow 254.
- **Luke Wolters Veenstra**, follow 255.

Geeske Hesders died on January 12, 1812 in Oldekerk.

136. **Wijmer Hedzers Renkema**, son of **Hedzer Lucas** and **Jantje Willems Renkema**, was born about 1764 in Niebert, Marum. He got married (1) on March 28, 1790 in Nuis with **Martje Tjeerts**.

They had 5 children:

- **Tjeert Wiemers Renkema**, follow 256.
- **Jantje Wijmers Renkema**, follow 257.
- **Hedzer Wiemers Renkema**, follow 258.
- **Jannes Wijmers**, follow 259.
- **Jannes Wijmers Renkema**, follow 260.

He got married (2) on May 3, 1806 in Niebert with **Geertje Wijbrands**, daughter of **Wijbrand Wessels** and **Wijtske Ekkes**. She, was baptized on February 1, 1783 in Nuis. Geertje Wijbrands died on March 7, 1872 in Grootegast.

They had 2 children:

- **Wiebrand Wiemers Renkema**, follow 261.
- **Egbert Wiemers Renkema**, follow 262.

Wijmer Hedzers died on December 13, 1818 in Niebert, Marum.

137. **Willem Wijmers**, son of **Wijmer Willems** and **Hindrikje Roelfs**, was baptized on December 4, 1757 in Grootegast. Willem Wijmers died.

138. **Roelf Wijmers Renkema**, son of **Wijmer Willems** and **Hindrikje Roelfs**, was baptized on March 22, 1760 in Grootegast. He got married on April 8, 1787 in Grootegast en Doezum with **Roelfke Jans Dijk**, daughter of **Jan Hindriks** and **Trientje Alberts**. She, was baptized on January 20, 1754 in Marum. Roelfke Jans died on August 12, 1814 in Marum.

They had 7 children:

- **Wiemer Roelfs Renkema**, follow 263.
- **Hendrikje Roelfs Renkema**, follow 264.
- **Trientje Roelfs Renkema**, follow 265.
- **Willemke Roelfs Renkema**, follow 266.
- **Jantje Roelfs Renkema**, follow 267.
- **Geeske Roelfs Renkema**, follow 268.
- **Wiemer Roelfs Renkema**, follow 269.

Roelf Wijmers died on January 27, 1813 in Marum.

139. **Geeske Wijmers**, daughter of **Wijmer Willems** and **Hindrikje Roelfs**, was baptized on October 10, 1762 in Grootegast. Geeske Wijmers died.

140. **Geeske Gerbrands Renkema**, daughter of **Garbrand Jacobs** and **Martje Willems Renkema**, was born about 1757. She got married on April 27, 1777 in Lutjegast with **Harm Lubbes Denkema**, son of **Lubbe Harms** and **Annigjen Jans**. He was born 1740 in Lutjegast and, was baptized on May 29, 1740 in Lutjegast. Harm Lubbes died on January 15, 1814 in Doezum (huis nr. 45).

They had 8 children:

- **Lubbe Harms Denkema**, follow 270.
- **Hendrik Harms Denkema**, follow 271.
- **Martje Harms Denkema**, follow 272.
- **Annigje Harms Denkema**, follow 273.
- **Garbrand Harms Denkema**, follow 274.
- **Klaas Harms Denkema**, follow 275.
- **Jantje Harms Denkema**, follow 276.
- **Aaltje Harms Denkema (Renkema)**, follow 277.

Geeske Gerbrands died on June 30, 1822 in gem. Grootegast.

141. **Antje Garmts Renkema**, daughter of **Garbrand Jacobs** and **Martje Willems Renkema**, was born about 1758 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen and was baptized on January 1, 1759 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on May 15, 1785 in Sebaldeburen with **Jan Lubbes**, son of **Lubbe Harms** and **Annigjen Jans**. He was born 1750 in Lutjegast and, was baptized on October 7, 1750 in Lutjegast. Jan Lubbes died on July 30, 1801 in Sebaldeburen.

They had 7 children:

- **Annegijn Jans Renkema**, follow 278.
- **Garmt Jans Renkema**, follow 279.
- **Lubbe Jans Renkema**, follow 280.
- **Wimer Jans Renkema**, follow 281.
- **Marten Jans Renkema**, follow 282.
- **Harm Jans Renkema**, follow 283.
- **Janna Jans Renkema**, follow 284.

Antje Garmts died on December 12, 1835 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen.

142. **Willem Garmts Renkema**, son of **Garbrand Jacobs** and **Martje Willems Renkema**, was born 1761 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen and was baptized on March 15, 1761 in Sebaldeburen. He got married (1) on April 25, 1790 in Lutjegast with **Geertje Alles Roda**, daughter of **Alle Jurjens** and **Antje Pieters**. She was born about 1772 in Dantumawoude. Geertje Alles died 1805 in Lutjegast (gem. Grootegast).

They had 8 children:

- **Antje Willems Renkema**, follow 285.
- **Martje Willems Renkema**, follow 286.
- **Geeske Willems Renkema**, follow 287.
- **Marijke Willems Renkema**, follow 288.

- **Jantje Willems Renkema**, follow 289.
- **Trijntje Willems Renkema**, follow 290.
- **Jantje Willems (Janke) Renkema**, follow 291.
- **Geert Willems Renkema**, follow 292.

He got married (2) on December 17, 1809 in Lutjegast with **Aagtje Davids (Aagje Davids)**, daughter of **David Hillebrands (Hillebrants of Brandts)** and **Aaltje Tammes (Tammen of Tiemmers)**. She was born on May 18, 1786 in Gerkesklooster, Friesland, Nederland and, was baptized on June 4, 1786 in Gerkesklooster, Friesland, Nederland. Aagtje Davids (Aagje Davids) died at the age of 40 on September 25, 1826 in Lutjegast (gem. Grootegast).

They had 8 children:

- **Aaltje Willems Renkema**, follow 293.
- **Garbrand Willems Renkema**, follow 294.
- **Hendrik Willems Renkema**, follow 295.
- **David Willems Renkema**, follow 296.
- **Gerrit Willems Renkema**, follow 297.
- **Geertje Willems Renkema**, follow 298.
- **Wiemer Willems Renkema**, follow 299.
- **Epke Willems Renkema**, follow 300.

Willem Garmts died on October 6, 1840 in Lutjegast.

143. **Jantje Garmts Renkema**, daughter of **Garbrand Jacobs** and **Martje Willems Renkema**, was born on March 18, 1765 in Sebaldeburen and was baptized on March 25, 1765 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on May 1, 1791 in Sebaldeburen with **Pieter Eentjes Harkema**, son of **Eentjen Eeuwes (Yntje Ewes)** and **Geeske Geerts**. He was born about 1759 in Sebaldeburen. Pieter Eentjes died on August 29, 1826 in Sebaldeburen.

They had 10 children:

- **Garnt Pieters Harkema**, follow 301.
- **Geeske Pieters Harkema**, follow 302.
- **Martje Pieters Harkema**, follow 303.
- **Eintje Pieters Harkema**, follow 304.
- **Fettje Pieters Harkema**, follow 305.
- **Wipske (Wietske) Harkema**, follow 306.
- **Willem Pieters Harkema**, follow 307.
- **Eeuwktje Pieters Harkema**, follow 308.
- **Hendrikje Pieters Harkema**, follow 309.
- **Haije Pieters Harkema**, follow 310.

Jantje Garmts died at the age of 75 on April 9, 1840 in Sebaldeburen.

144. **Wijmer Garmts Renkema**, son of **Garbrand Jacobs** and **Martje Willems Renkema**, was born on July 2, 1769 in Sebaldeburen and was baptized on July 16, 1769 in Sebaldeburen. Wijmer Garmts died at the age of 50 on June 3, 1820 in Grootegast.

145. **Martje Egberts Holtrop**, daughter of **Egbert Harms** and **Jacobje Roelfs**, was baptized on October 24, 1773 in Noordwijk, Marum. Martje Egberts died on April 4, 1853 in Marum and was buried April , 1853 in Marum.

146. **Harm Egberts Holtrop**, son of **Egbert Harms** and **Jacobje Roelfs**, was baptized on October 27, 1775 in Noordwijk, Marum. He got married on May 25, 1837 in Marum with **Froukje Siegers Bonnema**, daughter of **Syger Wolters Bonnema** and **Geeske Willems**. She, was baptized on September 4, 1796 in Noordwijk, Marum. Froukje Siegers died on July 7, 1845 in Marum. Harm Egberts died on April 24, 1856 in Marum.

147. **Roelf Egberts Holtrop**, son of **Egbert Harms** and **Jacobje Roelfs**, was baptized on June 13, 1779 in Noordwijk, Marum. He got married on May 25, 1828 in Marum with **Grietje Sijtzes Bergsma**, daughter of **Sytze Wytzes Bergsma** and **Jetske Wolters Boerema**. She, was baptized on February 24, 1790 in Noordwijk, Marum. Grietje Sijtzes died on October 9, 1867 in Noordwijk, Marum.

They had 1 child:

- **Roelf Roelfs Holtrop**, follow 311.

Roelf Egberts died on January 1, 1829 in Noordwijk, Marum.

148. **Ywe Wybes**, son of **Wybe Ywes** and **Martje Meines**, was baptized on August 13, 1780 in Noordwijk, Marum. Ywe Wybes died before December 16, 1783 in Noordwijk, Marum.

149. **Tjitske Wybes**, daughter of **Wybe Ywes** and **Martje Meines**, was baptized on September 16, 1781 in Noordwijk, Marum. She got married on April 29, 1804 in Noordwijk, Marum with **Eentje Jans van Zannen**, son of **Jan Ebbels** and **Tytje Intjes**. He was born 1780 in Lutjegast. Eentje Jans died on April 14, 1847 in Noordwijk, Marum. Tjitske Wybes died on November 7, 1854 in Noordwijk, Marum.

150. **Luikje Arends Holtrop**, daughter of **Arend Roelfs Holtrop** and **Martje Meines**, was baptized on January 30, 1785 in Noordwijk, Marum. She got married on April 25, 1807 in Nuis, Marum with **Ijtse Alberts IJbema**, son of **Albert Tjeerds Ybema** and **Rensktje Bartelds**. He, was baptized on October 8, 1780 in Nuis, Marum. Ijtse Alberts died on January 7, 1832 in Niebert, Marum. Luikje Arends died on August 29, 1813 in Nuis, Marum.

151. **Sitje Arends**, daughter of **Arend Roelfs Holtrop** and **Martje Meines**, was baptized on March 12, 1787 in Noordwijk, Marum. Sitje Arends died.

152. **Roelf Arends Holtrop**, son of **Arend Roelfs Holtrop** and **Martje Meines**, was baptized on July 29, 1788 in Opende, Groningen, Nederland. He got married on May 15, 1814 in Aduard with **Aafke Joukes**, daughter of **Jouke Symens** and **Aaltje Wytzes**. She was born 1793. Aafke Joukes died on January 9, 1847 in Leek. Roelf Arends died on February 8, 1832 in Midwolde, Westerkwartier, Groningen, Nederland.

153. **Jittje Arends**, daughter of **Arend Roelfs Holtrop** and **Martje Meines**, was baptized on February 5, 1791 in Opende, Groningen, Nederland. Jittje Arends died.

154. **Fetje Arends**, daughter of **Arend Roelfs Holtrop** and **Martje Meines**, was baptized on September 25, 1794 in Noordwijk, Marum. Fetje Arends died.

155. **Lubbe Wiebes de Boer**, son of **Wijbe Meines de Boer** and **Antje Lubbes**. He got married with **Rensktje Jakobs Helder**.

They had 1 child:

- **Antje Lubbes de Boer**, follow 312.

Lubbe Wiebes died.

156. **Meine Wiebes de Boer**, son of **Wijbe Meines de Boer** and **Antje Lubbes**. Meine Wiebes died.

157. **Gebke Wiebes de Boer**, daughter of **Wijbe Meines de Boer** and **Antje Lubbes**, was born on June 1, 1794 in Noordwijk and was baptized on May 25, 1794 in Noordwijk (Marum). She got married on June 18, 1820 in Marum with **Garmt Jans Renkema**, son of **Jan Lubbes** and **Antje Garmts Renkema**. He was born on October 7, 1787 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen and, was baptized on October 14, 1787 in Sebaldeburen. Garmt Jans died at the age of 84 on July 28, 1872 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast).

They had 6 children:

- **Wiebe Garmts Renkema**, follow 383.
- **Jan Lubbes Renkema**, follow 384.
- **Anne Garmts Renkema**, follow 385.
- **Antje Renkema**, follow 386.
- **Martje Garmts Renkema**, follow 387.
- **Wiebe Garmts Renkema**, follow 388.

Gebke Wiebes died at the age of 71 on August 10, 1865 in Doezum.

158. **Tjettje Jans**, daughter of **Jan Roelfs Holtrop** and **Ida Tammes**, was baptized on March 18, 1777 in Marum. Tjettje Jans died.

159. **Tamme Jans Holtrop**, son of **Jan Roelfs Holtrop** and **Ida Tammes**, was baptized on October 18, 1778 in Marum. Tamme Jans died on October 1, 1846 in Nuis, Marum.

160. **Roelf Jans Holtrop**, son of **Jan Roelfs Holtrop** and **Ida Tammes**, was born on September 5, 1781 in Marum and was baptized on September 9, 1781 in Marum. He got married on April 27, 1806 in Faan (Niekerk) with **Sjoukje Eibes Volkerts**, daughter of **Eibe Jans Volkerts** and **Pieterke Harms**. She was born 1785 in Faan (Niekerk) and, was baptized on November 6, 1785 in Niekerk, Oldekerk. Sjoukje Eibes died on May 27, 1839 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast).

They had 5 children:

- **Jan Roelfs Holtrop**, follow 313.
- **Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) Holtrop (Holtrope)**, follow 314.
- **Volkert Holtrop**, follow 315.
- **Ite Roelfs Holtrop**, follow 316.
- **Volkert Holtrop**, follow 317.

Roelf Jans died at the age of 83 on February 18, 1865 in Sebaldeburen.

161. **Fokke Jans Holtrop**, son of **Jan Roelfs Holtrop** and **Ida Tammes**, was baptized on March 7, 1784 in Marum. He got married on November 10, 1822 in Oldekerk with **Etje Pieters Teeninga**, daughter of **Pieter Jacobs Teeninga** and **Jantje Derks**. She, was baptized on May 24, 1801 in Niekerk, Oldekerk. Etje Pieters died on December 14, 1846 in Doezum, Grootegast. Fokke Jans died on August 15, 1827 in Doezum, Grootegast.

162. **Sittje Jans Holtrop**, daughter of **Jan Roelfs Holtrop** and **Tjitske Hendriks**, was baptized on November 8, 1807 in Marum. She got married (1) on April 24, 1834 in Marum with **Douwe Jans Vossema**, son of **Jan Douwes Vossema** and **Trijntje Eises**. He was born on October 26, 1802 in

Nuis, Marum. Douwe Jans died at the age of 34 on August 8, 1837 in Nuis, Marum. She got married (2) on August 19, 1839 in Marum with **Tamme Meertens Reitsema**, son of **Meerten Tammes Reitsema** and **Anke Wybes**. He was born on October 27, 1816 in Sebaldeburen. Tamme Meertens died at the age of 24 on November 3, 1840 in Nuis, Marum. She got married (3) on April 19, 1842 in Marum with **Wiebe Postema Hazenberg**, son of **Wiebe Willems** and **Aafke Gales Staal**. He was born on May 11, 1809 in Grootegast. Wiebe Postema died at the age of 45 on February 1, 1855 in Nuis, Marum.

They had 2 children:

- **Wiebe Wiebes Hazenberg**, follow 318.
- **Aafke Wiebes Hazenberg**, follow 319.

Sittje Jans died on September 4, 1876 in Nuis, Marum.

163. **Jacob Jans Holtrop**, son of **Jan Roelfs Holtrop** and **Tjitske Hendriks**, was baptized on August 19, 1810 in Marum. Jacob Jans died on October 10, 1822 in Marum.

164. **Grietje Tjibbes**, daughter of **Tjibbe Jans** and **Jantien Hendriks Holtrop**, was baptized on January 29, 1775 in Marum. Grietje Tjibbes died.

165. **Hendrik Tjibbes Idsingh**, son of **Tjibbe Jans** and **Jantien Hendriks Holtrop**, was baptized on March 22, 1778 in Marum. He got married (1) 1798 with **Trijntje Doekes**.

They had 1 child:

- **Onbekend kind**, follow 320.

He got married (2) on October 25, 1807 in Marum with **Maike Hendriks Wilderman**, daughter of **Hendrik Ebbels Wildeman** and **Anke Ytzes**. She was born 1784 in Nuis, Marum and, was baptized on May 23, 1784 in Nuis, Marum. Maike Hendriks died on February 21, 1866 in Marum.

They had 3 children:

- **Jantje Hendriks Idsingh**, follow 321.
- **Tjibbe Hendriks Idsingh**, follow 322.
- **Hendrik Hendriks Idsingh**, follow 323.

Hendrik Tjibbes died on January 11, 1850 in Marum.

166. **Hendrik Piers Holtrop**, son of **Pier Hendriks** and **Grietje Jacobs**, was baptized on August 1, 1773 in Marum. He got married on November 30, 1823 in Marum with **Lutske Derks Hummel**, daughter of **Derk Jans Hummel** and **Asseltje Sjrks**. She was born 1802 in Zevenhuizen, Leek and, was baptized on February 14, 1802 in Leek. Lutske Derks died on January 24, 1847 in Marum.

They had 2 children:

- **Pier Hendriks Holtrop**, follow 324.
- **Derk Holtrop**, follow 325.

Hendrik Piers died on September 11, 1827 in Marum.

167. **Wieger Piers Holtrop**, son of **Pier Hendriks** and **Grietje Jacobs**, was baptized on November 6, 1774 in Marum. Wieger Piers died on February 11, 1813 in Marum.
168. **Sapke Piers (tweeling)**, daughter of **Pier Hendriks** and **Grietje Jacobs**, was baptized on March 11, 1777 in Marum. Sapke Piers (tweeling) died before 1813.
169. **Janke Piers Holtrop (tweeling)**, daughter of **Pier Hendriks** and **Grietje Jacobs**, was baptized on March 11, 1777 in Marum. She got married with **Jacob Jans Sinninge**, son of **Jan Jacobs** and **Grietje N. N.**. He was born March , 1772. Jacob Jans died on April 10, 1845 in Zulthe, Roden, Drenthe, Nederland. Janke Piers died on November 22, 1847 in Marum.
170. **Jacob Piers Holtrop**, son of **Pier Hendriks** and **Grietje Jacobs**, was baptized on August 1, 1779 in Marum. Jacob Piers died on February 18, 1824 in Marum.
171. **Martje Wolters**, daughter of **Wolter Egberts** and **Eelkje Hendriks**, was baptized on June 22, 1777 in Marum. Martje Wolters died.
172. **Egbert Wolters**, son of **Wolter Egberts** and **Eelkje Hendriks**, was baptized on May 28, 1778 in Marum. Egbert Wolters died before February 13, 1780 in Marum.
173. **Egbert Wolters Holtrop**, son of **Wolter Egberts** and **Eelkje Hendriks**, was baptized on February 13, 1780 in Marum. He got married with **Jeltje Jacobs van der Klap**. Egbert Wolters died on September 30, 1826 in Haulerwijk, Friesland, Nederland.
174. **Hendrik Wolters Holtrop**, son of **Wolter Egberts** and **Eelkje Hendriks**, was baptized on November 3, 1782 in Marum. He got married on May 22, 1814 in Marum with **Geessien Berends Smit**, daughter of **Berend Smit** and **Geertruida Convent**. She, was baptized on October 4, 1795 in Groningen. Geessien Berends died on November 17, 1884 in Marum. Hendrik Wolters died on October 26, 1827 in Marum.
175. **Wolter Wolters**, son of **Wolter Egberts** and **Eelkje Hendriks**, was baptized on July 31, 1785 in Marum. Wolter Wolters died.
176. **Hendrik Jans Boerema**, son of **Jan Wolters Boerema** and **Lutske Hindriks**, was baptized on June 7, 1772 in Marum. He got married on October 25, 1801 in Marum with **Ielkje Hendriks Smit**, daughter of **Hendrik Wygers** and **Ebeltje Wolters**. She, was baptized on March 12, 1780 in Marum. Ielkje Hendriks died on August 22, 1845 in Marum. Hendrik Jans died on January 20, 1848 in Marum.
177. **Froukjen Jans**, daughter of **Jan Wolters Boerema** and **Lutske Hindriks**, was baptized on October 16, 1774 in Marum. Froukjen Jans died before September 18, 1791 in Marum.
178. **Wytske Aukes Gorter**, daughter of **Auke Jacobs** and **Wytske Bernardus**, was born on September 3, 1749 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland. Wytske Aukes died at the age of 74 on November 8, 1823 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland.
179. **Jitske Aukes**, daughter of **Auke Jacobs** and **Wytske Bernardus**, was born on April 11, 1752 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on June 2, 1782 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland with **Jan Liebbes Bosma**, son of **Liebbe Wyztes** and **Minke Linzes**. He was born on April 9, 1755 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jan Liebbes died at the age of 36 on March 12, 1792 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jitske Aukes died before 1791.

180. **Rommert Aukes Gorter**, son of **Auke Jacobs** and **Wytske Bernardus**, was born on January 29, 1755 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland. Rommert Aukes died at the age of 63 on August 6, 1818 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland.
181. **Hans Aukes Gorter**, son of **Auke Jacobs** and **Wytske Bernardus**, was born on February 12, 1757 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on February 8, 1784 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland with **Romkje Lieuwes Lieuwema**, daughter of **Lieuwe Severijns** and **Antje Jelles**. She was born on June 17, 1759 in Opeinde, Smallingerland, Friesland, Nederland. Romkje Lieuwes died at the age of 75 on November 5, 1834 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland. Hans Aukes died at the age of 78 on December 19, 1835 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland.
182. **Jacob Aukes**, son of **Auke Jacobs** and **Wytske Bernardus**, was born on April 10, 1760 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland. Jacob Aukes died and is buried.
183. **Antje Aukes**, daughter of **Auke Jacobs** and **Wytske Bernardus**, was born on October 30, 1763 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland. Antje Aukes died and was buried.
184. **Bernardus Aukes**, son of **Auke Jacobs** and **Wytske Bernardus**, was born on September 7, 1766 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland. Bernardus Aukes died and is buried.
185. **Auke Aukes**, son of **Auke Jacobs** and **Wytske Bernardus**, was born on October 16, 1769 in Rottevalle, Friesland, Nederland. Auke Aukes died and is buried.
186. **Jouke Sierds**, son of **Sierd Joukes** and **Jantie Linzes**. He got married with **Juultje Klazes**. Jouke Sierds died.
187. **Albert Sybrens van der Sluys**, son of **Sybren Alberts van der Sluys** and **Jeltje Jans**, was born 1761 in Makkum, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on August 26, 1765 in Makkum, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on December 8, 1793 in Makkum, Friesland, Nederland with **Jeltje Annes Heistra**, daughter of **Anne Ennes** and **Jikke Pieters**. She was born 1769 in Wons, Friesland, Nederland. Jeltje Annes died on January 23, 1827 in Kornwerd, Friesland, Nederland. Albert Sybrens died on October 13, 1852 in Kornwerd, Friesland, Nederland.
188. **Reinskje Sybrands van der Sluys**, daughter of **Sybren Alberts van der Sluys** and **Jeltje Jans**, was born 1763 in Hellevoetsluis. She got married on May 3, 1789 in Kornwerd, Friesland, Nederland with **Herre Tjeerds Rinia**, son of **Tjeerd Hessels** and **Joukjen Sipkes**. He was born 1754 in Wons, Friesland, Nederland. Herre Tjeerds died on September 2, 1819 in Kornwerd, Friesland, Nederland. Reinskje Sybrands died on November 19, 1827 in Makkum, Friesland, Nederland.
189. **Jan Sybrens van der Sluys**, son of **Sybren Alberts van der Sluys** and **Jeltje Jans**, was born on September 11, 1767 in Kornwerd, Friesland, Nederland. Jan Sybrens died at the age of 76 on June 28, 1844 in Makkum, Friesland, Nederland.
190. **Broer Bernardus Holtrop**, son of **Bernardus Jans Holtrop** and **Grietje Broers**, was born on March 13, 1772 in Rohel, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on June 29, 1817 in Schoterland, Friesland, Nederland with **Korneliske Goitses van de Linde**, daughter of **Goitsen Harmens van de Linde** and **Berbera Kornelis**. She was born on July 1, 1788 in Spanga, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Korneliske Goitses died at the age of 58 on June 1, 1847 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernardus Broers Holtrop**, follow 326.

Broer Bernardus died at the age of 82 on February 18, 1855 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland.

191. **Yke Bernardus**, daughter of **Bernardus Jans Holtrop** and **Grietje Broers**, was born on August 21, 1773 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland. Yke Bernardus died before June 2, 1776 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland.

192. **Sytske Bernardus**, daughter of **Bernardus Jans Holtrop** and **Grietje Broers**, was born on November 10, 1774 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland. Sytske Bernardus died before November 12, 1779 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland.

193. **Yke Bernardus**, daughter of **Bernardus Jans Holtrop** and **Grietje Broers**, was born on June 2, 1776 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland. Yke Bernardus died before 1811 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland.

194. **Jan Bernardus**, son of **Bernardus Jans Holtrop** and **Grietje Broers**, was born on March 2, 1778 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland. Jan Bernardus died before March 31, 1787 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland.

195. **Sytske Bernardus**, daughter of **Bernardus Jans Holtrop** and **Grietje Broers**, was born on November 12, 1779 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland. Sytske Bernardus died before 1811 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland.

196. **Ype Bernardus Holtrop**, son of **Bernardus Jans Holtrop** and **Grietje Broers**, was born on July 24, 1781 in Delfstrahuizen, Lemsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on August 24, 1801 in Cornwerd, Friesland, Nederland with **Klaaske Ydes Miedema**, daughter of **Yde Klazes** and **Afke Kornelis**. She was born 1777 in Makkum, Friesland, Nederland. Klaaske Ydes died on April 26, 1843 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Grietje Ypes Holtrop**, follow 327.
- **Bernardus Ypes Holtrop**, follow 328.

Ype Bernardus died at the age of 56 on October 5, 1837 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland.

197. **Sytse Bernardus Holtrop**, son of **Bernardus Jans Holtrop** and **Grietje Broers**, was born on January 12, 1784 in Delfstrahuizen, Lemsterland, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on April 22, 1804 in Oosterhaule, Friesland, Nederland with **Antje Hendriks Baas**, daughter of **Hendrik Luikes Baas** and **Aaltje Annes**. She was born on January 28, 1784 in Oosterhaule, Friesland, Nederland. Antje Hendriks died at the age of 60 on January 5, 1845 in Oosterhaule, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernardus Sietzes Holtrop**, follow 329.

Sytse Bernardus died at the age of 55 on March 29, 1839 in Oosterhaule, Friesland, Nederland.

198. **Jan Bernardus**, son of **Bernardus Jans Holtrop** and **Grietje Broers**, was born on May 31, 1787 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland. Jan Bernardus died before 1811 in Delfstrahuizen, Friesland, Nederland.

199. **Anne Jans Holtrop**, son of **Jan Annes Holtrop** and **Grietje Annes**, was born on December 11, 1773 in Rotsterhaule, Friesland, Nederland. Anne Jans died at the age of 60 on January 3, 1834 in Legemeer, Friesland, Nederland.

200. **Geeske Jans Holtrop**, daughter of **Jan Annes Holtrop** and **Grietje Annes**, was born on November 3, 1784 in Legemeer, Friesland, Nederland. Geeske Jans died at the age of 75 on February 22, 1860 in Legemeer, Friesland, Nederland.

201. **Sipke Teerdzes Holtrop**, son of **Teerdze Wytzes** and **Trijntje Eeltjes**, was born after 1760 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland. Sipke Teerdzes died after 1811 in Raard.

202. **Trijntje Teerdzes Holtrop**, daughter of **Teerdze Wytzes** and **Trijntje Eeltjes**, was born 1761 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland. She got married before 1787 with **Murk Lieuwes Lieuwes**, son of **Lieuwe Murks** and **Klaaske Johannes**. He was born 1762 in Oldeboorn, Friesland, Nederland. Murk Lieuwes died on December 1, 1830 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje Teerdzes died on February 26, 1829 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland.

203. **Wytze Teerdzes Holtrop**, son of **Teerdze Wytzes** and **Trijntje Eeltjes**, was born 1765 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1799 in Oldeboorn (doopsgezinde kerk) with **Akke Lieuwes**, daughter of **Lieuwe Murks** and **Klaaske Johannes**. Akke Lieuwes died before 1827 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland. Wytze Teerdzes died on December 4, 1827 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland.

204. **Eeltje Teerdzes Holtrop**, son of **Teerdze Wytzes** and **Trijntje Eeltjes**, was born 1769 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on November 17, 1793 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland with **Elbrig Sjoerds de Jong**, daughter of **Sjoerd Sjoukes** and **Claaske Gerbens**. She, was baptized on November 26, 1769 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland. Elbrig Sjoerds died on July 17, 1841 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 2 children:

- **Onbekend kind Eeltjes Holtrop**, follow 330.
- **Wytske Eeltjes Holtrop**, follow 331.

Eeltje Teerdzes died on March 26, 1848 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland.

205. **Bernardus Teerdzes Holtrop**, son of **Teerdze Wytzes** and **Trijntje Eeltjes**, was born 1772 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on March 23, 1816 in Utingeradeel-Oldeboorn, Friesland, Nederland with **Tjitske Jelmers Visser**, daughter of **Jelmer Tjittes** and **Antje Meintes**. She was born November , 1780 in Grouw, Friesland, Nederland. Tjitske Jelmers died on October 7, 1859 in Oldeboorn, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 4 children:

- **Jeltje Bernardus Holtrop**, follow 332.
- **Trijntje Bernardus Holtrop**, follow 333.
- **Teerdze Bernardus Holtrop**, follow 334.
- **Jelmer Bernardus Holtrop**, follow 335.

Bernardus Teerdzes died on October 16, 1826 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland.

206. **Hendrik Teerdzes Holtrop**, son of **Teerdze Wytzes** and **Trijntje Eeltjes**, was born 1778 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on March 2, 1816 in Uteringadeel, Friesland, Nederland with **Lipkjen Jelmers Visser**, daughter of **Jelmer Tjittes** and **Antje Meintes**. She was born 1790 in Grouw, Friesland, Nederland. Lipkjen Jelmers died after 1848 in Oldeboorn. Hendrik Teerdzes died on January 28, 1848 in Haskerdijken, Friesland, Nederland.
207. **Jeltje Elias**, daughter of **Elias Oedzes** and **Froukje Eeltjes**, was born on May 28, 1768 in Drachten. Jeltje Elias died and was buried.
208. **Wytske Elias**, daughter of **Elias Oedzes** and **Froukje Eeltjes**, was born on July 9, 1770 in Drachten. Wytske Elias died and was buried.
209. **Kristina Elias**, daughter of **Elias Oedzes** and **Froukje Eeltjes**, was born on May 21, 1773 in Drachten. Kristina Elias died and was buried.
210. **Wimke Elias Holtrop**, daughter of **Elias Oedzes** and **Froukje Eeltjes**, was born 1776 in Beetsterzwaag, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on August 24, 1794 in Beetsterzwaag, Friesland, Nederland with **Sjoerd Rintjes Nauta**, son of **Rintje Sjoerds** and **Froukje Lubbes**. He was born 1767 in Beetsterzwaag, Friesland, Nederland. Sjoerd Rintjes died on May 14, 1836 in Boornbergum, Friesland, Nederland. Wimke Elias died on April 16, 1836 in Drachten, Friesland, Nederland.
211. **Oeds Elias**, son of **Elias Oedzes** and **Froukje Eeltjes**, was born on May 6, 1778 in Beetsterzwaag, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on May 31, 1778 in Beetsterzwaag, Friesland, Nederland. Oeds Elias died and is buried.
212. **Grietje Tjeerds**, daughter of **Tjeerd Symens** and **Wytske Eeltjes Holtrup**, was born on April 10, 1772 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 26, 1772 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland. Grietje Tjeerds died and was buried.
213. **Jeltje Tjeerds**, daughter of **Tjeerd Symens** and **Wytske Eeltjes Holtrup**, was born on October 29, 1779 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on December 19, 1779 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland. Jeltje Tjeerds died and was buried.
214. **Siemen Tjeerds**, son of **Tjeerd Symens** and **Wytske Eeltjes Holtrup**, was born on February 13, 1786 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on February 19, 1786 in IJlst, Friesland, Nederland. Siemen Tjeerds died and is buried.
215. **Eeltje Ydes**, daughter of **Yde Eeltjes Holtrup** and **Grietje Alles (Attes)**, was born on October 4, 1779 in IJlst and was baptized on October 17, 1779 in IJlst. Eeltje Ydes died and was buried.
216. **N. N. Ydes (tweeling)**, a child of **Yde Eeltjes Holtrup** and **Grietje Alles (Attes)**, was born on August 18, 1781 in IJlst. N. N. Ydes (tweeling) died and is buried.
217. **Yde Ydes (tweeling)**, son of **Yde Eeltjes Holtrup** and **Grietje Alles (Attes)**, was born on August 18, 1781 in IJlst and was baptized on September 2, 1781 in IJlst. Yde Ydes (tweeling) died and is buried.

## Generation 7

218. **Klaasje Tjeerds Holtrop**, daughter of **Tjeerd Wessels Holtrop** and **Aafje Jans Holtrop**, was born about 1806 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married with **Arend Jacobs Slot**.

They had 1 child:

- **Jan Arends Slot**, follow 336.

Klaasje Tjeerds died and was buried.

219. **Jeltien Tjeerds Holtrop**, daughter of **Tjeerd Wessels Holtrop** and **Aafje Jans Holtrop**, was born about 1810 in Boijl, Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Jeltien Tjeerds died and was buried.

220. **Klaasje Sieuwerts Holtrop**, daughter of **Sieuwert Jans Holtrop** and **Saartje Sakes Poutsma**, was born on February 16, 1815 in Boijl, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She got married with **Jan Rinkes Haanstra**.

They had 7 children:

- **Rinke Jans Haanstra**, follow 337.
- **Sieuwert Jans Haanstra**, follow 338.
- **Jan Jans Haanstra**, follow 339.
- **Sara Jans Haanstra**, follow 340.
- **Wytze Jans Haanstra**, follow 341.
- **Minke Jans Haanstra**, follow 342.
- **Hendrik Jans Haanstra**, follow 343.

Klaasje Sieuwerts died and was buried.

221. **Sake Sieuwerts Holtrop**, son of **Sieuwert Jans Holtrop** and **Saartje Sakes Poutsma**, was born on December 31, 1823 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Sake Sieuwerts died and is buried.

222. **Minke Sieuwerts Holtrop**, daughter of **Sieuwert Jans Holtrop** and **Saartje Sakes Poutsma**, was born on July 2, 1830 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Minke Sieuwerts died and was buried.

223. **Jan Tjamme Jager**, son of **Tjamme Dirks Jager** and **Aaltje Jans Holtrop**, was born on April 4, 1809 in Oldeberkoop, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 23, 1809 in Oldeberkoop, Friesland, Nederland. Jan Tjamme died and is buried.

224. **Jakob Tjamme Jager**, son of **Tjamme Dirks Jager** and **Aaltje Jans Holtrop**, was born on March 2, 1810 in Oldeberkoop, Friesland, Nederland and was baptized on April 8, 1810 in Oldeberkoop, Friesland, Nederland. Jakob Tjamme died and is buried.

225. **Wyske Tjamme Jager**, daughter of **Tjamme Dirks Jager** and **Aaltje Jans Holtrop**, was born on September 27, 1812 in Oldeberkoop, Ooststellingwerf. Wyske Tjamme died and was buried.

226. **Klaasje Tjamme Jager**, daughter of **Tjamme Dirks Jager** and **Aaltje Jans Holtrop**, was born on September 21, 1813 in Oldeberkoop, Ooststellingwerf. Klaasje Tjamme died before 1818 in Oldeberkoop, Friesland, Nederland.

227. **Klaasje Tjamme Jager**, daughter of **Tjamme Dirks Jager** and **Aaltje Jans Holtrop**, was born on June 23, 1818 in Oldeberkoop, Friesland, Nederland. Klaasje Tjamme died and was buried.

228. **Klaaske Hendriks Holtrop**, daughter of **Hendrik Jans Holtrop** and **Trijntjen Kornelis Narre**, was born about 1856 in Jubbega-Schurega, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on November 5, 1876 in Schoterland with **Gauke Gerrits Hylkema**, son of **Gerrit Jans Hylkema** and **Tytje Gaukes**

**Wagenaar.** He was born about 1851 in Langezwaag, Opsterland, Friesland, Nederland. Gauke Gerrits died and is buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Martynus Hylkema**, follow 344.
- **Jan Hylkema**, follow 345.
- **Jan Hylkema**, follow 346.
- **Hielke Hylkema**, follow 347.

Klaaske Hendriks died and was buried.

229. **Trijntje Eeuwes**, daughter of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Anke Hedzers Renkema**, was born 1762 in Nuis and was baptized on June 1, 1762 in Nuis. She got married with **Ruurt Geltes Geltsema**. Trijntje Eeuwes died before March 28, 1811.

230. **Jantje Eeuwes**, daughter of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Anke Hedzers Renkema**, was baptized on June 22, 1766 in Noordwijk, Marum. She got married on February 11, 1787 in Rottevalle, Achtkarspelen with **Hotze Johannes Boom**, son of **Johannes Hotzes Boom** and **Leentje Klaezens**. He was born on November 14, 1763 in Rottevalle, Achtkarspelen and, was baptized on March 30, 1766 in Rottevalle, Achtkarspelen. Hotze Johannes died at the age of 67 on February 16, 1831 in Rottevalle, Achtkarspelen. Jantje Eeuwes died on August 12, 1832.

231. **Hesder Eeuwes Renkema**, son of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Anke Hedzers Renkema**, was born 1768 in Noordwijk, Marum and was baptized on December 26, 1768 in Marum. Hesder Eeuwes died before 1770 in Noordwijk, Marum.

232. **Hesder Eeuwes Renkema**, son of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Anke Hedzers Renkema**, was born 1770 in Noordwijk, Marum and was baptized on March 11, 1770 in Marum. He got married on January 28, 1798 in Marum en Noordwijk with **Ikje (Eetje) Berends Alserda**, daughter of **Berent Jacobs Alserda** and **Jantje Hendriks**. She was born 1776 in Marum and, was baptized on April 21, 1776 in Marum. Ikje (Eetje) Berends died on May 5, 1862 in Niebert, Marum.

They had 1 child:

- **Trijntje Hesders Renkema**, follow 348.

Hesder Eeuwes died on March 1, 1852 in Niebert, Marum.

233. **Wipke Eeuwes Renkema**, daughter of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Anke Hedzers Renkema**, was born about 1773 in Marum. She got married (2) on May 13, 1815 in Marum with **Sake Alles de Vries**, son of **Alle Saakes** and **Pijttje Pytters**. He was born 1782 in Rottevalle, Smallingerland. Sake Alles died on October 15, 1847 in Marum. Wipke Eeuwes died on May 22, 1854 in Marum.

234. **Yktje Eeuwes Renkema**, daughter of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Anke Hedzers Renkema**, was born about 1776 in Niebert, Marum. She got married on May 22, 1800 in Marum en Noordwijk with **Evert Hendriks Zijlstra**. Yktje Eeuwes died on January 31, 1826 in Marum.

235. **Heiltje Eeuwes Renkema**, daughter of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Anke Hedzers Renkema**, was born about 1781 in Niebert, Marum. She got married (1) about 1807 in Oostermeer with **Petrus Liebbes Bouma**.

They had 1 child:

- **Liebe Petrus Bouma**, follow 349.

She got married (2) on June 19, 1813 in Oostermeer with **Hendrik Wybrens Wieringa**.

They had 1 child:

- **Antje Wieringa**, follow 350.

Heiltje Eeuwes died on April 9, 1858 in Tietjerksteradeel.

236. **Geeske Eeuwes**, daughter of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Anke Hedzers Renkema**, was born about 1782 in Marum. She got married on October 25, 1807 in Grootegast with **Jannes Luitjens Hofsteede**, son of **Luitjen Jannes Hofsteede** and **Renskje Derks**. He was born about 1786 in Grootegast. Jannes Luitjens died on September 28, 1818 in Grootegast. Geeske Eeuwes died on August 24, 1814 in Marum.

237. **Albert Eeuwes Renkema**, son of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Anke Hedzers Renkema**, was born 1786 in Niebert, Marum and was baptized on May 21, 1786 in Niebert, Marum. He got married on May 31, 1813 in Marum with **Ida Ottes Nuismer**, daughter of **Otte Itskes** and **Jeltje Jannes**. She was born 1793 in Nuis, Marum and, was baptized on February 10, 1793 in Nuis, Marum. Ida Ottes died on July 20, 1858 in Marum.

They had 5 children:

- **Jeltje Alberts Renkema**, follow 351.
- **Anke Alberts Renkema**, follow 352.
- **Jeltje Alberts Renkema**, follow 353.
- **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema**, follow 354.
- **Otte Alberts Renkema**, follow 355.

Albert Eeuwes died and is buried.

238. **Hendrik Arends**, son of **Arend Hendriks Holtrop** and **Willemke Hedzers**, was baptized on January 10, 1773 in Marum. Hendrik Arends died before November 28, 1779 in Marum.

239. **Jantje Arends**, daughter of **Arend Hendriks Holtrop** and **Willemke Hedzers**, was baptized on March 5, 1775 in Marum. Jantje Arends died.

240. **Edske Arends**, daughter of **Arend Hendriks Holtrop** and **Willemke Hedzers**, was born 1777 in Noordwijk and was baptized on March 11, 1777 in Marum. Edske Arends died and was buried.

241. **Hendrik Arends**, son of **Arend Hendriks Holtrop** and **Willemke Hedzers**, was baptized on November 28, 1779 in Marum. Hendrik Arends died before April 20, 1782 in Marum.

242. **Hendrik Arends Holtrop**, son of **Arend Hendriks Holtrop** and **Willemke Hedzers**, was baptized on April 20, 1782 in Marum. He got married (1) on January 11, 1829 in Leek with **Antje Tonnis Veldstra**, daughter of **Tonnis Ytskes** and **Janke Jans**. She, was baptized on April 15, 1792 in Opende. Antje Tonnis died on November 30, 1830 in Leek. He got married (2) on September 13, 1835 in Leek with **Tjeetske Wopkes Hoekstra**, daughter of **Wopke Douwes Hoekstra** and **Tjitske Jans**. She, was baptized on February 14, 1805 in Leek. Tjeetske Wopkes died. Hendrik Arends died on October 16, 1864 in Leek.

243. **Hesder Arents Holtrop**, son of **Arend Hendriks Holtrop** and **Willemke Hedzers**, was baptized on February 27, 1785 in Marum. He got married on May 10, 1817 in Leek with **Kornelske Ennes Kuipers**, daughter of **Enne Pieters Kuipers** and **Bregtje Harms**. She, was baptized on February 17, 1793 in Hoogkerk. Kornelske Ennes died on February 10, 1865 in Midwolde, Leek. Hesder Arents died on July 26, 1858 in Midwolde, Leek.

244. **Ernst Arends Holtrop**, son of **Arend Hendriks Holtrop** and **Willemke Hedzers**, was baptized on January 13, 1788 in Marum. He got married on May 11, 1823 in Marum with **Jantje Geerts Boekema**, daughter of **Geert Boekes** and **Geeske Luikes**. She was born on December 11, 1794 in Leutingewolde, Roden, Drenthe, Nederland. Jantje Geerts died at the age of 76 on August 14, 1871 in Niebert, Marum. Ernst Arends died on December 9, 1854 in Niebert, Marum.

245. **Jan Ebbels Dijkstra**, son of **Ebbel Jans Dijkstra** and **Geertje Hedzers Renkema**, was born about 1783. He got married on November 13, 1823 in Grootegast with **Fettje Pieters Harkema**, daughter of **Pieter Eentjes Harkema** and **Jantje Garmts Renkema**. She was born 1799 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen and, was baptized on March 22, 1799 in Sebaldeburen. Fettje Pieters died on April 21, 1873 in Oldekerk.

They had 1 child:

- **Hesder Jans Dijkstra**, follow 356.

Jan Ebbels died on November 11, 1845 in Oldekerk.

246. **Willem Ebbels Dijkstra**, son of **Ebbel Jans Dijkstra** and **Geertje Hedzers Renkema**, was born about 1793 in Marum. He got married on May 10, 1828 in Oldekerk with **Trientje Reits Reitsema**, daughter of **Reit Klaassens Reitsema** and **Anje Harms**. She was born about 1803 in Niekerk.

They had 1 child:

- **Reinje Willems Dijkstra**, follow 357.

247. **Jantje Egberts Renkema**, daughter of **Egbert Hedzers Renkema** and **Janneske Geerts van Leiden**, was born 1789 in Marum. She got married on November 28, 1816 in Marum with **Pebe Jans Bandringa**, son of **Jan Pebes** and **Grietje Hendriks**. He was born on September 21, 1783 in Tolbert, Leek. Pebe Jans died at the age of 103 on July 8, 1887 in Tolbert, Leek. Jantje Egberts died on November 22, 1864 in Leek.

248. **Willemke Egberts Renkema**, daughter of **Egbert Hedzers Renkema** and **Janneske Geerts van Leiden**, was born 1791 in Niebert, Marum. She got married on February 13, 1814 in Marum with **Hendrik Alles Bakker**, son of **Alle Hendriks Bakker** and **IJkje Sijbes**. He was born 1791 in Niebert, Marum. Hendrik Alles died on May 16, 1839 in Niebert, Marum.

They had 1 child:

- **IJkje Hendriks Bakker**, follow 358.

Willemke Egberts died on October 18, 1854 in Oldekerk.

249. **Hesder Egberts Renkema**, son of **Egbert Hedzers Renkema** and **Janneske Geerts van Leiden**, was born about 1794 in Niebert, Marum. Hesder Egberts died on January 12, 1861 in Oldekerk.

250. **Geertje Egberts Renkema**, daughter of **Egbert Hedzers Renkema** and **Janneske Geerts van Leiden**, was born about 1796 in Niebert, Marum. She got married on May 16, 1829 in Oldekerk with **Harke Reinders Kuipers**, son of **Reinder Harkes Kuipers** and **Eitjen Geerts Meringa**. He was born on July 1, 1806 in Oldekerk and, was baptized on July 27, 1806 in Niekerk. Harke Reinders died and is buried. Geertje Egberts died on October 22, 1863 in Lagemeeden, Aduard.

251. **Geeske Egberts Renkema**, daughter of **Egbert Hedzers Renkema** and **Janneske Geerts van Leiden**, was baptized on March 16, 1803 in Niebert, Marum. She got married (1) on May 9, 1824 in Marum with **Hedzer Wiemers Renkema**, son of **Wijmer Hedzers Renkema** and **Martje Tjeerts**. He was born 1797 in Midwolde, Leek. Hedzer Wiemers died on May 29, 1943 in Grootegast.

They had 2 children:

- **Egbert Hesders Renkema**, follow 359.
- **Martje Hedzers Renkema**, follow 360.

She got married (2) on July 1, 1844 in Grootegast with **Arend Jans Hasper**, son of **Jan Hendriks Hasper** and **Geeske Hendriks Denkela**. He was born 1822 in Tolbert, Leek. Arend Jans died on November 4, 1876 in Grootegast.

They had 2 children:

- **Geeske Arends Hasper**, follow 361.
- **Riemer Arends Hasper**, follow 362.

Geeske Egberts died on October 8, 1865 in Grootegast.

252. **Hesder Klaassen Renkema**, son of **Klaas Lubbes** and **Geeske Hesders**, was born 1792 in Oldekerk and was baptized on January 22, 1792 in Niekerk. He got married on June 12, 1812 in Oldekerk with **Geeske Pebes van der Meulen**, daughter of **Pebe Alles** and **Jantje Hedzers**. She was born on August 23, 1789 in Nuis. Geeske Pebes died at the age of 79 on September 7, 1868 in Ooststellingwerf. Hesder Klaassen died on February 23, 1820 in Rottevalle.

253. **Antje Klaassens Renkema**, daughter of **Klaas Lubbes** and **Geeske Hesders**, was born 1794 in Oldekerk and was baptized on December 14, 1794 in Niekerk. She got married on November 26, 1819 in Grijpskerk with **Hillebrand Gerrits Bos**, son of **Gerrit Nikles Bos** and **Hiltje Feikes**. He was born on March 23, 1790 in Burum and, was baptized on April 11, 1790 in Burum. Hillebrand Gerrits died at the age of 72 on February 3, 1863 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel.

They had 1 child:

- **Klaas Hillebrants Bos**, follow 363.

Antje Klaassens died on March 31, 1857 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel.

254. **Auke Wolters Veenstra**, son of **Wolter Aukes** and **Geeske Hesders**, was born 1797 in Oldekerk and was baptized on October 22, 1797 in Niekerk, Oldekerk. He got married on April 29, 1821 in Oldekerk with **Hendrikje Meles Melessen**, daughter of **Meles Hendriks** and **Geertje Pieters**. Hendrikje Meles died. Auke Wolters died and is buried.

255. **Luke Wolters Veenstra**, son of **Wolter Aukes** and **Geeske Hesders**, was born 1800 in Oldekerk and was baptized on December 7, 1800 in Niekerk, Oldekerk. He got married on December 6, 1823 in Oldekerk with **Geertje (Grietje) Tjebbes Pol**, daughter of **Tjebbe Jans Pol** and **Trientje Pieters Kooi**. Geertje (Grietje) Tjebbes died. Luke Wolters died on May 17, 1876 in Niehove,

Oldehove.

256. **Tjeert Wiemers Renkema**, son of **Wijmer Hedzers Renkema** and **Martje Tjeerts**, was born 1791 in Leek. Tjeert Wiemers died and is buried.

257. **Jantje Wijmers Renkema**, daughter of **Wijmer Hedzers Renkema** and **Martje Tjeerts**, was baptized on December 9, 1792 in Midwolde. Jantje Wijmers died.

258. **Hedzer Wiemers Renkema**, son of **Wijmer Hedzers Renkema** and **Martje Tjeerts**, was born 1797 in Midwolde, Leek. He got married on May 9, 1824 in Marum with **Geeske Egberts Renkema**, daughter of **Egbert Hedzers Renkema** and **Janneske Geerts van Leiden**. She, was baptized on March 16, 1803 in Niebert, Marum. Geeske Egberts died on October 8, 1865 in Grootegast.

They had 2 children:

- **Egbert Hesters Renkema**, follow 359.
- **Martje Hedzers Renkema**, follow 360.

Hedzer Wiemers died on May 29, 1943 in Grootegast.

259. **Jannes Wijmers**, son of **Wijmer Hedzers Renkema** and **Martje Tjeerts**, was born 1799 in Midwolde and was baptized on December 15, 1799 in Midwolde. Jannes Wijmers died before 1800 in Midwolde.

260. **Jannes Wijmers Renkema**, son of **Wijmer Hedzers Renkema** and **Martje Tjeerts**, was baptized on November 23, 1800 in Midwolde. Jannes Wijmers died.

261. **Wiebrand Wiemers Renkema**, son of **Wijmer Hedzers Renkema** and **Geertje Wijbrands**, was born 1810 in Niebert, Marum. He got married (1) on May 1, 1837 in Oldekerk with **Ijkje Hendriks Bakker**, daughter of **Hendrik Alles Bakker** and **Willemkje Egberts Renkema**. She was born on October 23, 1815 in Niebert, Marum. Ijkje Hendriks died at the age of 60 on May 30, 1876 in Nuis, Marum.

They had 9 children:

- **Wiemer Wiebrands Renkema**, follow 529.
- **Willemkje Renkema**, follow 530.
- **Riemer Renkema**, follow 531.
- **Willemkje Renkema**, follow 532.
- **Willemkje Renkema**, follow 533.
- **Geertje Renkema**, follow 534.
- **Wietske Renkema**, follow 535.
- **Geeske Renkema**, follow 536.
- **Hendrik Renkema**, follow 537.

He got married (2) on March 5, 1879 in Marum with **Geertje Wieringa**, daughter of **Louwe Jans Wieringa** and **Johanna Derks Moes**. She was born on October 2, 1845 in Zuidhorn. Geertje died at the age of 51 on July 8, 1897 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn. Wiebrand Wiemers died on July 2, 1892 in Niebert, Marum.

262. **Egbert Wiemers Renkema**, son of **Wijmer Hedzers Renkema** and **Geertje Wijbrands**, was born about 1816 in Niebert, Marum. He got married on January 27, 1842 in Marum with **Fenje Alberts Hummel**, daughter of **Albert Hendriks Hummel** and **Froukje Lubbes Oosterhof**. She was born on

April 23, 1822 in Nuis, Marum. Fenje Alberts died at the age of 69 on August 9, 1891 in Nuis, Marum.

They had 6 children:

- **Wiemer Renkema**, follow 364.
- **Albert Renkema**, follow 365.
- **Froukje Renkema**, follow 366.
- **Wiebrant Renkema**, follow 367.
- **Geert Renkema**, follow 368.
- **Lubbe Renkema**, follow 369.

Egbert Wiemers died on July 2, 1898 in Nuis, Marum.

263. **Wiemer Roelfs Renkema**, son of **Roelf Wijmers Renkema** and **Roelfke Jans Dijk**, was born 1787 in Grootegast and was baptized on November 25, 1787 in Grootegast. Wiemer Roelfs died before 1802.

264. **Hendrikje Roelfs Renkema**, daughter of **Roelf Wijmers Renkema** and **Roelfke Jans Dijk**, was baptized on July 26, 1789 in Grootegast. Hendrikje Roelfs died on August 1, 1868 in Groningen.

265. **Trientje Roelfs Renkema**, daughter of **Roelf Wijmers Renkema** and **Roelfke Jans Dijk**, was born 1791 in Marum and was baptized on November 6, 1791 in Marum. She got married on April 24, 1817 in Grootegast with **Jan Jans Postema (Postuma)**, son of **Jan Zikkes** and **Janneke Jans**. He was born 1779 in Doezum and, was baptized on December 19, 1779 in Grootegast. Jan Jans died on July 30, 1854 in Grootegast.

They had 6 children:

- **Janneke Jans Postema**, follow 376.
- **Roelfke Jans Postuma**, follow 377.
- **Ettje Jans Postema**, follow 378.
- **Hendrikje Jans Postuma**, follow 379.
- **Jan Jans Postema**, follow 380.
- **Jan Jans Postema**, follow 381.

Trientje Roelfs died on June 5, 1877 in Grootegast.

266. **Willemke Roelfs Renkema**, daughter of **Roelf Wijmers Renkema** and **Roelfke Jans Dijk**, was baptized on March 16, 1794 in Marum. She got married on February 11, 1816 in Leek with **Luitje Abels Velting**, son of **Abel Tjeerds Velting** and **Wemeltje Luitjes**. He was born 1780 in Leek and, was baptized on October 1, 1780 in Midwolde, Leek. Luitje Abels died on February 16, 1865 in Leek. Willemke Roelfs died on September 26, 1872 in Zevenhuizen, Leek.

267. **Jantje Roelfs Renkema**, daughter of **Roelf Wijmers Renkema** and **Roelfke Jans Dijk**, was baptized on December 4, 1796 in Marum. Jantje Roelfs died.

268. **Geeske Roelfs Renkema**, daughter of **Roelf Wijmers Renkema** and **Roelfke Jans Dijk**, was born 1799 in Marum and was baptized on November 24, 1799 in Marum. She got married on January 30, 1826 in Leek with **Jacob Popkes Feringa**, son of **Popke Harms Feringa** and **Menstje Jans Nauta**. He was born on November 2, 1802 in Ezinge and, was baptized on November 21, 1802 in Ezinge. Jacob Popkes died after March 8, 1884. Geeske Roelfs died on May 16, 1874 in Lettelbert, Leek.

269. **Wiemer Roelfs Renkema**, son of **Roelf Wijmers Renkema** and **Roelfke Jans Dijk**, was baptized on October 24, 1802 in Marum. He got married on July 10, 1829 in Leek with **Roelfke Jakobs Auwema**, daughter of **Jacob Lunsing Auwema** and **Frouwktje Eisses Ploeg**. She was born on November 17, 1792 in Lettelbert (Leek). Roelfke Jakobs died at the age of 77 on April 23, 1870 in Niebert (Marum).

They had 1 child:

- **Roelf Wiemers Renkema**, follow 382.

Wiemer Roelfs died on November 4, 1881 in Tolbert, Leek.

270. **Lubbe Harms Denkema**, son of **Harm Lubbes Denkema** and **Geeske Gerbrands Renkema**, was born on February 21, 1778 in Sebaldeburen and was baptized on March 15, 1778 in Sebaldeburen. He got married on December 30, 1819 in Achtkarspelen with **Ykjen Fokkes Zwaanstra**, daughter of **Fokke Lauwerens Zwaanstra** and **Hiltje Boeles Dijkstra**. She was born 1776 in Gerkesklooster. Ykjen Fokkes died and was buried. Lubbe Harms died at the age of 67 on April 1, 1845 in Achtkarspelen.

271. **Hendrik Harms Denkema**, son of **Harm Lubbes Denkema** and **Geeske Gerbrands Renkema**, was born on July 13, 1780 in Sebaldeburen and was baptized on July 23, 1780 in Sebaldeburen. He is 1825 landbouwer by profession. He got married (1) with **Tjitske Teijes Tol**, daughter of **Teije Jans Tol** and **Neeltje Hendriks**. She was born on March 24, 1786 in Tietjerksteradeel and, was baptized on April 17, 1786 in Oostermeer, Eestrum. Tjitske Teijes died at the age of 35 on September 29, 1821 in Grootegast. He got married (2) on March 17, 1825 in Grootegast with **Ebeltje Hendriks Boerema**. Hendrik Harms died at the age of 71 on April 16, 1852 in Grootegast.

272. **Martje Harms Denkema**, daughter of **Harm Lubbes Denkema** and **Geeske Gerbrands Renkema**, was born 1783 in Grootegast and was baptized on June 1, 1783 in Grootegast. Martje Harms died on August 24, 1808 in Doezum and was buried August , 1808 in Doezum.

273. **Annigje Harms Denkema**, daughter of **Harm Lubbes Denkema** and **Geeske Gerbrands Renkema**, was born 1786 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast) and was baptized on January 28, 1786 in Grootegast. She was 1814 boerendochter by profession. She got married on May 5, 1814 in Marum with **Hedzer Pebes van der Meulen**, son of **Pebe Alles** and **Jantje Hedzers**. He was born about 1781 in Nuis. Hedzer Pebes died and is buried.

274. **Garbrand Harms Denkema**, son of **Harm Lubbes Denkema** and **Geeske Gerbrands Renkema**, was born on February 18, 1791 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast) and was baptized on March 6, 1791 in Grootegast.

275. **Klaas Harms Denkema**, son of **Harm Lubbes Denkema** and **Geeske Gerbrands Renkema**, was born on April 19, 1793 in Doezum and was baptized on May 12, 1793 in Grootegast.

276. **Jantje Harms Denkema**, daughter of **Harm Lubbes Denkema** and **Geeske Gerbrands Renkema**, was born on May 12, 1796 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast) and was baptized on June 19, 1796 in Grootegast.

277. **Aaltje Harms Denkema (Renkema)**, daughter of **Harm Lubbes Denkema** and **Geeske Gerbrands Renkema**, was born on May 7, 1799 in Doezum and was baptized on June 9, 1799 in Grootegast. She got married (1) on May 16, 1822 in Grootegast with **Jacob Jans Meerveld**, son of **Jan Jacobs** and **Matje Tammens**. He was born 1793 in Niekerk (Westerkwartier) and, was baptized on January 24, 1793 in Niekerk (Westerkwartier). Jacob Jans died on March 1, 1826 in Midwolde, Leek. She got married (2) on March 21, 1829 in Grootegast with **Garnt Pieters Harkema**, son of

**Pieter Eentjes Harkema** and **Jantje Garmts Renkema**. He was born on February 4, 1792 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen and, was baptized on March 4, 1792 in Sebaldeburen. Garmt Pieters died at the age of 70 on January 23, 1863 in Grootegast. Aaltje Harms died at the age of 83 on February 14, 1883 in Midwolde, Leek.

278. **Annegijn Jans Renkema**, daughter of **Jan Lubbes** and **Antje Garmts Renkema**, was born on August 23, 1785 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen and was baptized on September 4, 1785 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on May 20, 1841 in Grootegast with **Eintje Pieters Harkema**, son of **Pieter Eentjes Harkema** and **Jantje Garmts Renkema**. He was born on May 23, 1797 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen and, was baptized on June 25, 1797 in Sebaldeburen. Eintje Pieters died at the age of 62 on April 8, 1860 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen. Annegijn Jans died at the age of 78 on January 6, 1864 in gem. Grootegast.

279. **Garmt Jans Renkema**, son of **Jan Lubbes** and **Antje Garmts Renkema**, was born on October 7, 1787 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen and was baptized on October 14, 1787 in Sebaldeburen. He got married on June 18, 1820 in Marum with **Gebke Wiebes de Boer**, daughter of **Wijbe Meines de Boer** and **Antje Lubbes**. She was born on June 1, 1794 in Noordwijk and, was baptized on May 25, 1794 in Noordwijk (Marum). Gebke Wiebes died at the age of 71 on August 10, 1865 in Doezum.

They had 6 children:

- **Wiebe Garmts Renkema**, follow 383.
- **Jan Lubbes Renkema**, follow 384.
- **Anne Garmts Renkema**, follow 385.
- **Antje Renkema**, follow 386.
- **Martje Garmts Renkema**, follow 387.
- **Wiebe Garmts Renkema**, follow 388.

Garmt Jans died at the age of 84 on July 28, 1872 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast).

280. **Lubbe Jans Renkema**, son of **Jan Lubbes** and **Antje Garmts Renkema**, was born on November 9, 1789 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen and was baptized on November 22, 1789 in Sebaldeburen. Lubbe Jans died at the age of 53 on April 15, 1843 in Grootegast.

281. **Wimer Jans Renkema**, son of **Jan Lubbes** and **Antje Garmts Renkema**, was born on January 2, 1792 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen and was baptized on January 15, 1792 in Sebaldeburen. He got married on July 2, 1818 in Ezinge with **Grietje Alberts Dijksterhuis**, daughter of **Albert Pieters Dijksterhuis** and **Alktje Karstens**. She was born on February 15, 1789 in Ezinge. Grietje Alberts died at the age of 61 on February 13, 1851 in Ezinge.

They had 3 children:

- **Sietske Renkema**, follow 389.
- **Jan Renkema**, follow 390.
- **Alktje Renkema**, follow 391.

Wimer Jans died at the age of 80 on October 10, 1872 in Ezinge.

282. **Marten Jans Renkema**, son of **Jan Lubbes** and **Antje Garmts Renkema**, was born on November 21, 1794 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast) and was baptized on December 7, 1794 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). He got married on April 30, 1835 in Grootegast with **Frouktjen Hotzes Scheeringa**, daughter of **Hotse Jans Scheeringa** and **Menke Derks Wiersema**. She was born on February 29, 1808 in Sebaldeburen and, was baptized on March 27, 1808 in Sebaldeburen.

She is 1878 landbouwster by profession. Frouktjen Hotzes died at the age of 80 on September 29, 1888 in Grootegast.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan Renkema**, follow 392.
- **Minke Renkema**, follow 393.
- **Jan Renkema**, follow 394.
- **Wiemer Martens Renkema**, follow 395.
- **Jan Renkema**, follow 396.
- **Hotze Renkema**, follow 397.

Marten Jans died at the age of 87 on September 13, 1882 in Grootegast.

283. **Harm Jans Renkema**, son of **Jan Lubbes** and **Antje Garmts Renkema**, was born on November 1, 1798 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen and was baptized on November 25, 1798 in Sebaldeburen. He got married on April 21, 1825 in Grootegast with **Trijntje Kornelis Olthof**, daughter of **Kornelis Klasens Olthoff** and **Geertje Jans Scheeringa**. She was born on April 24, 1801 in Oldekerk. Trijntje Kornelis died at the age of 73 on November 27, 1874 in Oldekerk.

They had 6 children:

- **Antje Harms Renkema**, follow 398.
- **Jan Harms Renkema**, follow 399.
- **Jantje Harms Renkema**, follow 400.
- **Antje Harms Renkema**, follow 401.
- **Jan Harms Renkema**, follow 402.
- **Geertje Harms Renkema**, follow 403.

Harm Jans died at the age of 40 on December 12, 1838 in Sebaldeburen.

284. **Janna Jans Renkema**, daughter of **Jan Lubbes** and **Antje Garmts Renkema**, was born on September 28, 1801 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen and was baptized on October 18, 1801 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen. She got married on July 3, 1824 in Smallingerland with **Jan Eizes Pool**, son of **Eise Jans Pool** and **Rinske Hanses Jager**. He was born about 1802 in Drachten. Jan Eizes died on August 3, 1862 in Smallingerland. Janna Jans died at the age of 68 on March 2, 1870.

285. **Antje Willems Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Geertje Alles Roda**, was born 1791 in Lutjegast and was baptized on February 20, 1791 in Lutjegast. She got married on November 6, 1808 in Lutjegast with **Louwe Jans Zijlstra**.

They had 11 children:

- **Geertje Louwes Zijlstra**, follow 404.
- **Attje Louwes Zijlstra**, follow 405.
- **Willemke Louwes Zijlstra**, follow 406.
- **Jan Louwes Zijlstra**, follow 407.
- **Willemke Louwes Zijlstra**, follow 408.
- **Imkjen Louwes Zijlstra**, follow 409.
- **Marijke Louwes Zijlstra**, follow 410.
- **Willem Louwes Zijlstra**, follow 411.
- **Reinje Louwes Zijlstra**, follow 412.

- **Wijmer Louwes Zijlstra**, follow 413.
- **Popke Louwes Zijlstra**, follow 414.

Antje Willems died on May 12, 1864 in Achtkarspelen.

286. **Martje Willems Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Geertje Alles Roda**, was born 1792 in Lutjegast and was baptized on April 29, 1792 in Lutjegast. She got married on May 29, 1817 in Grootegast with **Sytse Wytzes (Sietse Wietses) Tjoelker**, son of **Wietse Jans Tjoelker** and **Jeltje Hepkes**. He was born on July 28, 1787 in Augustinusga, Friesland, Nederland and, was baptized on August 26, 1787 in Augustinusga, Friesland, Nederland. Sytse Wytzes (Sietse Wietses) died at the age of 40 on September 10, 1827 in gem. Achtkarspelen.

They had 2 children:

- **Wytze Sytzes Tjoelker**, follow 415.
- **Willem Sytzes Tjoelker**, follow 416.

Martje Willems died on July 1, 1862 in gem. Achtkarspelen.

287. **Geeske Willems Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Geertje Alles Roda**, was born about 1794 in Lutjegast and was baptized about 1794 in Lutjegast. She got married on July 16, 1821 in Grootegast with **Mient Jacobs de Vries**.

They had 3 children:

- **Geertje Mients de Vries**, follow 417.
- **Jacob Mients de Vries**, follow 418.
- **Trientje de Vries**, follow 419.

Geeske Willems died on January 8, 1870 in Grootegast.

288. **Marijke Willems Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Geertje Alles Roda**, was born 1797 in Lutjegast and was baptized on April 16, 1797 in Lutjegast. She got married on December 19, 1816 in Grootegast with **Riekele Wietses Tjoelker**, son of **Wietse Jans Tjoelker** and **Jeltje Hepkes**. He was born on September 26, 1778 in Augustinusga, Friesland, Nederland and, was baptized on December 18, 1778 in Augustinusga, Friesland, Nederland. Riekele Wietses died at the age of 70 on June 20, 1849 in gem. Achtkarspelen.

They had 9 children:

- **Wytze Rykeles Tjoelker**, follow 420.
- **Jeltje Riekeles Tjoelker**, follow 421.
- **Willem Riekeles Tjoelker**, follow 422.
- **Hielke Riekeles Tjoelker**, follow 423.
- **Geertje Riekeles Tjoelker**, follow 424.
- **Grietje Riekeles Tjoelker**, follow 425.
- **Wytse Riekeles Tjoelker**, follow 426.
- **Jantje Riekeles Tjoelker**, follow 427.
- **Wytze Riekeles Tjoelker**, follow 428.

Marijke Willems died on January 21, 1872 in gem. Achtkarspelen.

289. **Jantje Willems Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Geertje Alles Roda**, was born 1799 in Lutjegast and was baptized on March 9, 1799 in Lutjegast. Jantje Willems died before 1802 in Lutjegast.

290. **Trijntje Willems Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Geertje Alles Roda**, was born 1800 in Lutjegast and was baptized on August 22, 1800 in Lutjegast. She got married on May 17, 1823 in Kollumerland with **Tjeerd Gerkes Nicolai**, son of **Gerke Roelofs Nicolai** and **Volkjen Tjeerds van der Zijl**. He was born 1797 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen. Tjeerd Gerkes died on July 2, 1866 in Grootegast.

They had 8 children:

- **Edsger Tjeerds Nicolai**, follow 429.
- **Willem Tjeerts Nicolai**, follow 430.
- **Folkje Tjeerds Nicolai**, follow 431.
- **Gerke Tjeerds Nicolai**, follow 432.
- **Folktje Tjeerds Nicolai**, follow 433.
- **Geertje Tjeerds Nicolai**, follow 434.
- **Marijke Tjeerds Nicolai**, follow 435.
- **Luitjen Tjeerds Nicolai**, follow 436.

Trijntje Willems died on August 1, 1873 in Grootegast.

291. **Jantje Willems (Janke) Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Geertje Alles Roda**, was born 1802 in Lutjegast and was baptized on July 4, 1802 in Lutjegast. She got married on June 15, 1837 in Grootegast with **Alke Taekes Meetstra**, son of **Taeke Fokkes Meetstra** and **Trientje Reerts**. He was born on January 10, 1805 in Lutjegast, Grootegast and, was baptized on February 24, 1805 in Doezum. Alke Taekes died at the age of 68 on October 18, 1873 in Grootegast.

They had 5 children:

- **Taeke Alkes Meetstra**, follow 437.
- **Geert Alkes Meetstra**, follow 438.
- **Willem Alkes Meetstra**, follow 439.
- **Fokke Alkes Meetstra**, follow 440.
- **Trientje Alkes Meetstra**, follow 441.

Jantje Willems (Janke) died on July 26, 1875 in Grootegast.

292. **Geert Willems Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Geertje Alles Roda**, was born on October 1, 1805 in Lutjegast and was baptized on November 17, 1805 in Lutjegast. He got married on May 27, 1841 in Grootegast with **Geertje Ritskes de Vries**, daughter of **Ritske Jans de Vries** and **Grietje Tonnis**. Geert Willems died at the age of 60 on January 29, 1866 in Grootegast.

293. **Aaltje Willems Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Aagtje Davids (Aagje Davids)**, was born on October 25, 1810 in Lutjegast and was baptized on November 18, 1810 in Lutjegast. She got married on May 29, 1834 in Grootegast with **Eppe Hendriks Kremer**. Aaltje Willems died 1835.

294. **Garbrand Willems Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Aagtje Davids (Aagje Davids)**, was born on October 26, 1812 in Lutjegast. He got married on May 17, 1845 in Grootegast with **Jantje Egberts Hoekstra**, daughter of **Egbert Renses (Rinses of Rinzes) Hoekstra** and **Aafke Jans Bok (Bock)**. She was born on January 24, 1821 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland, Friesland,

Nederland. Jantje Egberts died at the age of 48 on June 4, 1869 in Grootegast.

They had 7 children:

- **Aafke Garmts Renkema**, follow 442.
- **Willem Garmts Renkema**, follow 443.
- **Aagtje Garmts Renkema**, follow 444.
- **Willem Garmts Renkema**, follow 445.
- **Egbert Garmts Renkema**, follow 446.
- **David Garmts Renkema**, follow 447.
- **Renze Garmts Renkema**, follow 448.

Garbrand Willems died at the age of 60 on August 10, 1873 in Grootegast.

295. **Hendrik Willems Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Aagtje Davids (Aagje Davids)**, was born on January 27, 1815 in Lutjegast. Hendrik Willems died at the age of 13 on October 6, 1828 in Grootegast.

296. **David Willems Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Aagtje Davids (Aagje Davids)**, was born on November 6, 1816 in Lutjegast. He got married on May 19, 1854 in Grootegast with **Pieterke Willems Pera**, daughter of **Willem Derks Pera** and **Klaaske Eibes Folkerts**. She was born on January 15, 1825 in Oldekerk. Pieterke Willems died at the age of 66 on October 15, 1891 in Delft (Zuid-Holland).

They had 3 children:

- **Willem Davids Renkema**, follow 449.
- **Klaas Davids Renkema**, follow 450.
- **Aagtje Davids Renkema**, follow 451.

David Willems died at the age of 60 on January 13, 1877 in Westerhorn (gem. Grijskerk).

297. **Gerrit Willems Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Aagtje Davids (Aagje Davids)**, was born on August 13, 1819 in Lutjegast. He got married on November 20, 1857 in Ezinge with **Saaktje (Saartje) Jans Noord**, daughter of **Jan Watzes Noord**. She was born on September 7, 1819 in Ezinge. Saaktje (Saartje) Jans died at the age of 41 on December 18, 1860 in Beerta.

They had 2 children:

- **Willem Renkema**, follow 452.
- **Jan Renkema**, follow 453.

Gerrit Willems died after 1860.

298. **Geertje Willems Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Aagtje Davids (Aagje Davids)**, was born on July 17, 1821 in Lutjegast. She got married on November 16, 1848 in Grootegast with **Jelte Alberts Verdenius**.

They had 12 children:

- **Antje Verdenius**, follow 454.
- **Willem Verdenius**, follow 455.
- **Albert Verdenius**, follow 456.
- **Aagtje Verdenius**, follow 457.

- **Willemke Verdenius**, follow 458.
- **Iemtje Verdenius**, follow 459.
- **Aaltje Verdenius**, follow 460.
- **Aaltje Verdenius**, follow 461.
- **Thomassiena Helena Verdenius**, follow 462.
- **Willem Verdenius**, follow 463.
- **Alberdina Verdenius**, follow 464.
- **Willem (William) Verdenius**, follow 465.

Geertje Willems died after 1865 in Amerika.

299. **Wiemer Willems Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Aagtje Davids (Aagje Davids)**, was born on May 2, 1823 in Grootegast. Wiemer Willems died 1825.

300. **Epke Willems Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Aagtje Davids (Aagje Davids)**, was born on May 29, 1825 in Grootegast. Epke Willems died at the age of 1 on October 4, 1826 in Grootegast.

301. **Garmt Pieters Harkema**, son of **Pieter Eentjes Harkema** and **Jantje Garmts Renkema**, was born on February 4, 1792 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen and was baptized on March 4, 1792 in Sebaldeburen. He got married on March 21, 1829 in Grootegast with **Aaltje Harms Denkema (Renkema)**, daughter of **Harm Lubbes Denkema** and **Geeske Gerbrands Renkema**. She was born on May 7, 1799 in Doezum and, was baptized on June 9, 1799 in Grootegast. Aaltje Harms died at the age of 83 on February 14, 1883 in Midwolde, Leek. Garmt Pieters died at the age of 70 on January 23, 1863 in Grootegast.

302. **Geeske Pieters Harkema**, daughter of **Pieter Eentjes Harkema** and **Jantje Garmts Renkema**, was born on September 29, 1793 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen and was baptized on October 13, 1793 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on May 17, 1823 in Kollumerland with **Sikke Feikes Boersma**, son of **Feike Jans Boersma** and **Aafke Lammerts**. He was born 1782 in Burum, gem. Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. Sikke Feikes died on February 15, 1855 in Kollumerland. Geeske Pieters died at the age of 32 on November 24, 1825 in Burum, gem. Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland.

303. **Martje Pieters Harkema**, daughter of **Pieter Eentjes Harkema** and **Jantje Garmts Renkema**, was born on September 11, 1795 in Sebaldeburen and was baptized on September 27, 1795 in Sebaldeburen. She got married (1) on May 21, 1818 in Grootegast with **Jan Jans Bastiaans**, son of **Jan Bastiaans** and **Jantje Jans**. He was born 1793 in Zuidwolde and, was baptized on October 13, 1793 in Zuidwolde. Jan Jans died on June 26, 1819 in Sebaldeburen (huisnr. 49). She got married (2) on March 22, 1821 in Oldekerk with **Jochem Roelfs Fokkinga**, son of **Roelf Fokkes Fokkinga** and **Tettje Jelkes Nicolai**. He was born on August 11, 1784 in Drogeham, Friesland, Nederland and, was baptized on October 10, 1784 in Harkema Opeinde, Achtkarspelen. Jochem Roelfs died at the age of 72 on March 29, 1857 in Sebaldeburen.

They had 5 children:

- **Geeske Jochems Fokkinga**, follow 466.
- **Pieter Jogchems Fokkinga**, follow 467.
- **Tetje Fokkinga**, follow 468.
- **Grietje Fokkinga**, follow 469.
- **Hendrikje Fokkinga**, follow 470.

Martje Pieters died at the age of 95 on March 28, 1891 in Sebaldeburen.

304. **Eintje Pieters Harkema**, son of **Pieter Eentjes Harkema** and **Jantje Garmts Renkema**, was born on May 23, 1797 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen and was baptized on June 25, 1797 in Sebaldeburen. He got married on May 20, 1841 in Grootegast with **Annegijn Jans Renkema**, daughter of **Jan Lubbes** and **Antje Garmts Renkema**. She was born on August 23, 1785 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen and, was baptized on September 4, 1785 in Sebaldeburen. Annegijn Jans died at the age of 78 on January 6, 1864 in gem. Grootegast. Eintje Pieters died at the age of 62 on April 8, 1860 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen.

305. **Fettje Pieters Harkema**, daughter of **Pieter Eentjes Harkema** and **Jantje Garmts Renkema**, was born 1799 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen and was baptized on March 22, 1799 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on November 13, 1823 in Grootegast with **Jan Ebbels Dijkstra**, son of **Ebbel Jans Dijkstra** and **Geertje Hedzers Renkema**. He was born about 1783. Jan Ebbels died on November 11, 1845 in Oldekerk.

They had 1 child:

- **Hesder Jans Dijkstra**, follow 356.

Fettje Pieters died on April 21, 1873 in Oldekerk.

306. **Wiptske (Wietske) Harkema**, daughter of **Pieter Eentjes Harkema** and **Jantje Garmts Renkema**, was born on March 28, 1801 in Sebaldeburen and was baptized on April 19, 1801 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on June 27, 1823 in Oldekerk with **Hesder Ebbels Dijkstra**. Wiptske (Wietske) died at the age of 58 on February 1, 1860 in Oldehove.

307. **Willem Pieters Harkema**, son of **Pieter Eentjes Harkema** and **Jantje Garmts Renkema**, was born on April 17, 1803 in Sebaldeburen and was baptized on May 8, 1803 in Sebaldeburen. He got married (1) on March 31, 1831 in Grootegast with **Martje Jacobs van Zanten**, daughter of **Jacob Jans van Zanten** and **Jantje Jans Venekamp**. She was born on January 23, 1811 in Sebaldeburen and, was baptized on February 24, 1811 in Sebaldeburen. Martje Jacobs died at the age of 23 on March 18, 1834 in Grootegast.

They had 1 child:

- **Jantje Harkema**, follow 471.

He got married (2) on May 20, 1841 in Grootegast with **Anje Jobs Ouwinga**, daughter of **Job Rentjes Ouwinga** and **Anje Poulus Reitsema**. She was born 1815 in Niekerk, Oldekerk. Anje Jobs died on May 15, 1870 in Grootegast.

They had 6 children:

- **Pieter Ientjes Harkema**, follow 472.
- **Anje Harkema**, follow 473.
- **Jakobus Harkema**, follow 474.
- **Martje Harkema**, follow 475.
- **IJntje Harkema**, follow 476.
- **Garmt Harkema**, follow 477.

Willem Pieters died at the age of 84 on May 19, 1887 in Grootegast.

308. **Eeuwktje Pieters Harkema**, daughter of **Pieter Eentjes Harkema** and **Jantje Garmts Renkema**, was born on November 3, 1805 in Sebaldeburen and was baptized on November 24, 1805 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on May 21, 1829 in Grootegast with **Sijtse Lammerts van der Wal**, son of **Lammert Sijbes van der Wal** and **Grietje Tjerks**. He was born 1792. Sijtse Lammerts died on November 20, 1871 in Achtkarspelen.

309. **Hendrikje Pieters Harkema**, daughter of **Pieter Eentjes Harkema** and **Jantje Garmts Renkema**, was born 1809 in Sebaldeburen. Hendrikje Pieters died on September 18, 1826 in Grootegast.

310. **Haije Pieters Harkema**, son of **Pieter Eentjes Harkema** and **Jantje Garmts Renkema**, was born 1811 in Sebaldeburen. Haije Pieters died on December 12, 1813 in Grootegast.

311. **Roelf Roelfs Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Egberts Holtrop** and **Grietje Sijztes Bergsma**, was born on April 8, 1829 in Noordwijk, Marum. He got married on September 2, 1868 in Marum with **Sjoukje van Valen**, daughter of **Willem Jans van Valen** and **Fenje Geerts Gastema**. She was born on April 3, 1838 in Nuis, Marum. Sjoukje died at the age of 79 on February 6, 1918 in Marum.

They had 5 children:

- **Grietje Holtrop**, follow 478.
- **Roelf Holtrop**, follow 479.
- **Willem Holtrop**, follow 480.
- **Fenna Holtrop**, follow 481.
- **Roelf Holtrop**, follow 482.

Roelf Roelfs died at the age of 45 on August 13, 1874 in Marum.

312. **Antje Lubbes de Boer**, daughter of **Lubbe Wiebes de Boer** and **Rensktje Jakobs Helder**, was born on March 8, 1829 in Noordwijk, Marum. She got married on May 30, 1850 in Grootegast with **Anne Garmts Renkema**, son of **Garmt Jans Renkema** and **Gebke Wiebes de Boer**. He was born on June 28, 1826 in Doezum, Grootegast. Anne Garmts died at the age of 79 on May 24, 1906 in Noordwijk, Marum.

They had 10 children:

- **Garmt Annes Renkema**, follow 571.
- **Rensktje Annes Renkema**, follow 572.
- **Gepke Annes Renkema**, follow 573.
- **Lubbe Annes Renkema**, follow 574.
- **Antje Annes Renkema**, follow 575.
- **Fokje (Foktje) Annes Renkema**, follow 576.
- **Wiebe Annes Renkema**, follow 577.
- **Jakob Annes Renkema**, follow 578.
- **Martje Annes Renkema**, follow 579.
- **Jakob Annes Renkema**, follow 580.

Antje Lubbes died at the age of 65 on February 3, 1895 in Noordwijk, Marum.

313. **Jan Roelfs Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Jans Holtrop** and **Sjoukje Eibes Volkerts**, was born about 1809 in Tolbert, Leek. He got married on May 10, 1832 in Grootegast with **Jantje Garmts van Dijk**, daughter of **Garmt Dates van Dijk** and **Martje Wijbrants**. Jantje Garmts died.

They had 3 children:

- **Roelf Holtrop**, follow 483.
- **Martje Holtrop**, follow 484.
- **Martje Holtrop**, follow 485.

Jan Roelfs died on October 5, 1893 in Grootegast.

314. **Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) Holtrop (Holtrope)**, son of **Roelf Jans Holtrop** and **Sjoukje Eibes Volkerts**, was born on February 20, 1819 in Sebaldeburen. He got married on September 7, 1840 in Grootegast with **Boukje Hendriks Zwaal**, daughter of **Hendrik Minnes Zwaal** and **Betske Johannes Sikkema**. She was born on May 27, 1822 in Stroobos, Grootegast. Boukje Hendriks died at the age of 48 on May 30, 1870 in Grootegast.

They had 11 children:

- **Sjouktje Tammes Holtrop**, follow 486.
- **Hendrik (Henry) Holtrop**, follow 487.
- **Betske Holtrop**, follow 488.
- **Jantje Holtrop**, follow 489.
- **Levenloos geboren kind Holtrop**, follow 490.
- **Roelf Tammes Holtrop**, follow 491.
- **Johannes Holtrop**, follow 492.
- **Betske Holtrop**, follow 493.
- **Betske Holtrop**, follow 494.
- **Wytske (Wietske) Holtrop**, follow 495.
- **Pieterke Holtrop**, follow 496.

Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) died at the age of 75 on November 29, 1894 in Wyoming, Michigan, Amerika.

315. **Volkert Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Jans Holtrop** and **Sjoukje Eibes Volkerts**, was born on May 10, 1821 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. Volkert died before 1826 in Grootegast.

316. **Ite Roelfs Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Jans Holtrop** and **Sjoukje Eibes Volkerts**, was born on November 6, 1823 in Grootegast. He is 1852 dagloner en landbouwer (1852) by profession. He got married (1) on May 8, 1852 in Oldekerk with **Sapke Wobbes Scheeringa**, daughter of **Wobbe Tunnes Scheeringa** and **Trientje Jans de Vries**. She was born on February 14, 1829 in Oldekerk. Sapke Wobbes died at the age of 30 on August 26, 1859 in Grootegast.

They had 1 child:

- **Roelf Holtrop**, follow 497.

He got married (2) on November 28, 1861 in Grootegast with **Etje Boerema**, daughter of **Freerk Wilts Burema (Boerema)** and **Trientje Pieters Sanning**. She was born on February 13, 1836 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. She is 1861 dienstmeid by profession. Etje died at the age of 52 on April 17, 1888 in Grootegast. Ite Roelfs died at the age of 77 on May 4, 1901 in Grootegast.

317. **Volkert Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Jans Holtrop** and **Sjoukje Eibes Volkerts**, was born on November 3, 1826 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. He got married on May 16, 1854 in Grootegast with **Jantje Hovinga**, daughter of **Bralt Pieters Hovinga** and **Trientje Wiebes Hazenberg**. She was born on November 23, 1824 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. Jantje died at the age of 37 on November 11, 1862 in Grootegast. Volkert died at the age of 74 on October 19, 1901 in Grootegast.

318. **Wiebe Wiebes Hazenberg**, son of **Wiebe Postema Hazenberg** and **Sittje Jans Holtrop**, was born on June 25, 1843 in Nuis, Marum. Wiebe Wiebes died at the age of 51 on September 29, 1894 in Veenhuizen, Drenthe, Nederland.

319. **Aafke Wiebes Hazenberg**, daughter of **Wiebe Postema Hazenberg** and **Sittje Jans Holtrop**, was born on May 24, 1854 in Nuis, Marum. She got married (1) on July 8, 1882 in Marum with **Bauke de Vries**, son of **Hendrik Douwes de Vries** and **Antje Baukes Hofman**. He was born about 1856 in Drachten, Friesland, Nederland. Bauke died and is buried. She got married (2) on May 26, 1899 in Marum with **Engbert Geerts Hazenberg**, son of **Geert Jans Hazenberg** and **Klaaske Engberts Hijmersma**. He was born on February 13, 1832 in Tolbert. Engbert Geerts died before 1907. She got married (3) on October 26, 1907 in Leek with **Albert Looper**. Aafke Wiebes died after 1907.

320. **Onbekend kind**, a child of **Hendrik Tjibbes Idsingh** and **Trijntje Doekes**, was born about 1798. Deceased and is buried.

321. **Jantje Hendriks Idsingh**, daughter of **Hendrik Tjibbes Idsingh** and **Maike Hendriks Wilderman**, was born on February 2, 1808 in Marum and was baptized on February 21, 1808 in Marum. She got married on December 26, 1830 in Marum with **Jilt Willems Akkerman**, son of **Willem Wijtzes Akkerman (tweeling)** and **Jetske Jilts Gorter**. He was born on November 14, 1809 in Marum and, was baptized on December 10, 1809 in Marum. Jilt Willems died at the age of 64 on January 29, 1874 in Marum. Jantje Hendriks died at the age of 67 on March 17, 1875 in Marum.

322. **Tjibbe Hendriks Idsingh**, son of **Hendrik Tjibbes Idsingh** and **Maike Hendriks Wilderman**, was born on February 9, 1811 in Marum and was baptized on March 10, 1811 in Marum. He got married on March 12, 1840 with **Imkje Berends Dijk**, daughter of **Berend Martens** and **Ebeltje Edsgers Siersma**. She was born 1823 in Marum. Imkje Berends died and was buried. Tjibbe Hendriks died and is buried.

323. **Hendrik Hendriks Idsingh**, son of **Hendrik Tjibbes Idsingh** and **Maike Hendriks Wilderman**, was born on March 14, 1826 in Marum. He got married on June 1, 1850 in Marum with **Fokkelina Egberts de Haan**, daughter of **Egbert Hendriks de Haan** and **Grietje Drewes Bousema**. She was born on July 6, 1827 in Tolbert, Leek. Fokkelina Egberts died at the age of 73 on April 24, 1901 in Marum.

They had 4 children:

- **Maike Idsingh**, follow 498.
- **Magrietha Idsingh**, follow 499.
- **Hendrik Idsingh**, follow 500.
- **Egbert Idsingh**, follow 501.

Hendrik Hendriks died at the age of 92 on January 5, 1919 in Marum.

324. **Pier Hendriks Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik Piers Holtrop** and **Lutske Derks Hummel**, was born about 1824 in Marum. He got married on July 20, 1850 in Marum with **Frouktje Fokkes Posthuma**, daughter of **Fokke Roelfs Posthuma** and **Ebeltje Wieggers Smit**. She was born in Marum. Frouktje Fokkes died. Pier Hendriks died on June 19, 1858 in Marum.

325. **Derk Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik Piers Holtrop** and **Lutske Derks Hummel**, was born on January 22, 1825 in Marum. He got married on May 25, 1861 in Marum with **Reintje (Reina) Renkema**, daughter of **Lukas Hendriks Renkema** and **Baukje Fokkes Helmholt**. She was born on November 11, 1830 in Marum. Reintje (Reina) died at the age of 77 on October 10, 1908 in Marum.

They had 1 child:

- **Lutske Holtrop**, follow 502.

Derk died at the age of 74 on October 30, 1899 in Marum.

326. **Bernardus Broers Holtrop**, son of **Broer Bernardus Holtrop** and **Korneliske Goitses van de Linde**, was born on September 11, 1821 in Delfstrahuizen, Schoterland. He got married (1) on April 13, 1842 in Schoterland with **Eybertje Theunis Wynia**, daughter of **Teunis Lieuwes Wynia** and **Sytske Jelles Sybrandy**. She was born on March 26, 1818 in Rauwerd, Rauwerderhem. Eybertje Theunis died at the age of 40 on May 9, 1858 in Schoterland. He got married (2) on May 19, 1859 in Schoterland with **Baukjen Hendriks Bouma**, daughter of **Hendrik Jans Bouma** and **Jeltje Idzes**. She was born on November 8, 1815 in Delfstrahuizen, Schoterland. Baukjen Hendriks died at the age of 78 on May 14, 1894 in Schoterland. Bernardus Broers died at the age of 88 on October 15, 1909 in Schoterland.

327. **Grietje Ypes Holtrop**, daughter of **Ype Bernardus Holtrop** and **Klaaske Ydes Miedema**, was born about 1806 in Lemsterland. She got married with **Lijkle Sakes Poutsma**. Grietje Ypes died on August 31, 1889 in Zuidveen, Steenwijkerwold, Overijssel, Nederland.

328. **Bernardus Ypes Holtrop**, son of **Ype Bernardus Holtrop** and **Klaaske Ydes Miedema**, was born about 1809 in Delfstrahuizen. He got married (1) on October 9, 1831 in Schoterland with **Aaltjen Wybrens Koopmans**, daughter of **Wybren Jans Koopmans** and **Ykke Ruurds Veldsma**. She was born about 1809 in Delfstrahuizen. Aaltjen Wybrens died on January 5, 1848 in Schoterland.

They had 1 child:

- **Yde Holtrop**, follow 503.

He got married (2) on June 16, 1849 in Schoterland with **Grietjen Jeeps van der Klok**, daughter of **Jeep Jacobs van der Klok** and **Nenne Wychers Baas**. She was born about 1807 in Rotsterhaule. Grietjen Jeeps died on May 20, 1891 in Schoterland. Bernardus Ypes died on February 18, 1898 in Schoterland.

329. **Bernardus Sietzes Holtrop**, son of **Sytse Bernardus Holtrop** and **Antje Hendriks Baas**, was born on June 12, 1812 in Joure, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on March 25, 1842 in Doniawerstal, Friesland, Nederland with **Willemkje Harmens de Jong**.

They had 1 child:

- **Anne Bernardus Holtrop**, follow 504.

Bernardus Sietzes died at the age of 78 on January 2, 1891 in Oosterhaule, Friesland, Nederland.

330. **Onbekend kind Eeltjes Holtrop**, a child of **Eeltje Teerdzes Holtrop** and **Elbrig Sjoerds de Jong**, was born after 1793. Onbekend kind Eeltjes died on January 4, 1806 in IJlst.

331. **Wytske Eeltjes Holtrop**, daughter of **Eeltje Teerdzes Holtrop** and **Elbrig Sjoerds de Jong**, was born after 1793. Wytske Eeltjes died on September 7, 1807 in IJlst.

332. **Jeltje Bernardus Holtrop**, daughter of **Bernardus Teerdzes Holtrop** and **Tjitske Jelmers Visser**, was born on May 1, 1817 in Haskerland. Jeltje Bernardus died and was buried.

333. **Trijntje Bernardus Holtrop**, daughter of **Bernardus Teerdzes Holtrop** and **Tjitske Jelmers Visser**, was born on July 29, 1818 in Haskerland. Trijntje Bernardus died and was buried.

334. **Teerdze Bernardus Holtrop**, son of **Bernardus Teerdzes Holtrop** and **Tjitske Jelmers Visser**, was born on March 9, 1820 in Haskerdijken, Haskerland. He got married on May 25, 1845 in Utingeradeel with **Trijntje Gerrits van der Wal**, daughter of **Gerrit Lammerts van der Wal** and **Fimke Jans Loopstra**. She was born about 1821 in Terwispel, Opsterland. Trijntje Gerrits died and was buried.

They had 4 children:

- **Bernardus Holtrop**, follow 505.
- **Gerrit Holtrop**, follow 506.
- **Femke Holtrop**, follow 507.
- **Gerrit Holtrop**, follow 508.

Teerdze Bernardus died at the age of 76 on March 18, 1896 in Haskerland.

335. **Jelmer Bernardus Holtrop**, son of **Bernardus Teerdzes Holtrop** and **Tjitske Jelmers Visser**, was born on January 8, 1823 in Haskerland. Jelmer Bernardus died at the age of 71 on May 8, 1894 in Uteringadeel.

## Generation 8

336. **Jan Arends Slot**, son of **Arend Jacobs Slot** and **Klaasje Tjeerds Holtrop**. He got married on May 7, 1870 in Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Trijntje Tjeerds Brouwer**, daughter of **Tjeerd Nannes Brouwer** and **Antje Karsten Oosterhof**. She was born in Nijelamer, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje Tjeerds died in Nijelamer, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Tjeerd Jans Slot**, follow 509.

Jan Arends died in Nijelamer, Friesland, Nederland.

337. **Rinke Jans Haanstra**, son of **Jan Rinkes Haanstra** and **Klaasje Sieuwerts Holtrop**, was born on August 4, 1835 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. Rinke Jans died and is buried.

338. **Sieuwert Jans Haanstra**, son of **Jan Rinkes Haanstra** and **Klaasje Sieuwerts Holtrop**, was born on January 1, 1838 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf. Sieuwert Jans died and is buried.

339. **Jan Jans Haanstra**, son of **Jan Rinkes Haanstra** and **Klaasje Sieuwerts Holtrop**, was born on March 21, 1840 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf. Jan Jans died and is buried.

340. **Sara Jans Haanstra**, daughter of **Jan Rinkes Haanstra** and **Klaasje Sieuwerts Holtrop**, was born on March 23, 1843 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf. Sara Jans died and was buried.

341. **Wytze Jans Haanstra**, son of **Jan Rinkes Haanstra** and **Klaasje Sieuwerts Holtrop**, was born on October 19, 1845 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf. Wytze Jans died and is buried.

342. **Minke Jans Haanstra**, daughter of **Jan Rinkes Haanstra** and **Klaasje Sieuwerts Holtrop**, was born on June 13, 1848 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf. Minke Jans died and was buried.

343. **Hendrik Jans Haanstra**, son of **Jan Rinkes Haanstra** and **Klaasje Sieuwerts Holtrop**, was born on May 26, 1851 in Oosterwolde, Ooststellingwerf. Hendrik Jans died and is buried.

344. **Martynus Hylkema**, son of **Gauke Gerrits Hylkema** and **Klaaske Hendriks Holtrop**, was born on August 18, 1881 in Opsterland. Martynus died and is buried.

345. **Jan Hylkema**, son of **Gauke Gerrits Hylkema** and **Klaaske Hendriks Holtrop**, was born on April 18, 1883 in Opsterland. Jan died and is buried.

346. **Jan Hylkema**, son of **Gauke Gerrits Hylkema** and **Klaaske Hendriks Holtrop**, was born on June 28, 1884 in Opsterland. Jan died and is buried.

347. **Hielke Hylkema**, son of **Gauke Gerrits Hylkema** and **Klaaske Hendriks Holtrop**, was born on February 11, 1893 in Smallerland. Hielke died and is buried.

348. **Trientje Hesders Renkema**, daughter of **Hesder Eeuwes Renkema** and **Ikje (Eetje) Berends Alserda**, was baptized on December 8, 1798 in Niebert, Marum. She got married on November 19, 1820 in Marum with **Roelf Simens IJpma**, son of **Simen Ments** and **Martje Roelfs**. He was born 1800 in Niebert, Marum and, was baptized on February 9, 1800 in Niebert, Marum. Roelf Simens died on March 6, 1881 in Niebert, Marum.

They had 1 child:

- **Marijke Roelfs IJpma**, follow 510.

Trientje Hesders died on January 22, 1860 in Niebert, Marum.

349. **Liebbe Petrus Bouma**, son of **Petrus Liebbes Bouma** and **Heiltje Eeuwes Renkema**, was born 1808 in Oostmeer, Tietjerksteradeel. He got married (1) on March 18, 1837 in Tietjerksteradeel with **Jeltje Jans Tiemens**. He got married (2) on November 11, 1854 in Achtkarspelen with **Maaïke Teijes de Haan**.

They had 1 child:

- **Petrus Bouma**, follow 511.

Liebbe Petrus died on March 28, 1887 in Tietjerksteradeel.

350. **Antje Wieringa**, daughter of **Hendrik Wybrens Wieringa** and **Heiltje Eeuwes Renkema**, was born on October 7, 1813 in Oostmeer, Tietjerksteradeel. Antje died and was buried.

351. **Jeltje Alberts Renkema**, daughter of **Albert Eeuwes Renkema** and **Ida Ottes Nuismer**, was born on March 29, 1814 in Nuis, Marum. Jeltje Alberts died at the age of 2 on June 26, 1816 in Niebert, huisnr. 36, Marum.

352. **Anke Alberts Renkema**, daughter of **Albert Eeuwes Renkema** and **Ida Ottes Nuismer**, was born on February 16, 1816 in Niebert, Marum. She got married on February 16, 1843 in Marum with **Jan Lubberts Dijk (Dijkstra)**, son of **Lubbert Jans Dijk** and **Jantje Sipkes**. He was born on April 17, 1812 in Nuis, Marum. Jan Lubberts died at the age of 55 on May 5, 1867 in Niebert, Marum. Anke Alberts died at the age of 58 on April 30, 1874 in Niebert, Marum.

353. **Jeltje Alberts Renkema**, daughter of **Albert Eeuwes Renkema** and **Ida Ottes Nuismer**, was born on January 31, 1821 in Zevenhuizen, Leek. She got married on August 26, 1848 in Marum with **Alle Wobbes Ausma**, son of **Wobbe Alles Ausma** and **Janke Tieses Bijzitter**. He was born on December 12, 1827 in Nuis, Marum. Alle Wobbes died at the age of 34 on May 23, 1862 in De Wilp, Marum. Jeltje Alberts died at the age of 97 on January 4, 1919 in De Wilp, Marum.

354. **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema**, son of **Albert Eeuwes Renkema** and **Ida Ottes Nuismer**, was born on June 9, 1824 in Marum. He got married on June 12, 1850 in Marum with **Grietje Wijtzes de Vries**, daughter of **Wijtze Fokkes de Vries** and **Eltje Reinders Oosting**. She was born on March 8, 1827 in Tolbert, Leek. Grietje Wijtzes died at the age of 69 on December 24, 1896 in Zevenhuizen, Leek.

They had 6 children:

- **Eltje Renkema**, follow 512.
- **Albert Renkema**, follow 513.
- **Ida Renkema**, follow 514.
- **Albert Renkema**, follow 515.
- **Wietze Renkema**, follow 516.
- **Wietske Renkema**, follow 517.

Eeuwe Alberts died at the age of 62 on September 15, 1886 in Zevenhuizen, Leek.

355. **Otte Alberts Renkema**, son of **Albert Eeuwes Renkema** and **Ida Ottes Nuismer**, was born on March 10, 1831 in Marum. He got married on May 19, 1860 in Marum with **Jacobine Zuringa**, daughter of **Onbekende man** and **Anke Lieuwes Zuringa**. She was born on May 2, 1833 in Niebert, Marum. Jacobine died at the age of 90 on February 15, 1924 in Niebert, Marum.

They had 2 children:

- **Albert Renkema**, follow 518.
- **Ieda Renkema**, follow 519.

Otte Alberts died at the age of 36 on December 12, 1867 in Marum.

356. **Hesder Jans Dijkstra**, son of **Jan Ebbels Dijkstra** and **Fettje Pieters Harkema**, was born on June 13, 1841 in Oldekerk. He is 1889 landbouwer by profession. He got married on February 9, 1889 in Grootegast with **Fokje Annes Pera**, daughter of **Anne Dirks Pera** and **Jantje Jans Oudman**. She was born on July 27, 1837 in Westerzand, Sebaldeburen. Fokje Annes died at the age of 64 on February 20, 1902 in Grootegast. Hesder Jans died at the age of 74 on October 1, 1915 in Grootegast.

357. **Reinje Willems Dijkstra**, daughter of **Willem Ebbels Dijkstra** and **Trientje Reits Reitsema**, was born on September 20, 1839 in Oldekerk. She got married on March 29, 1862 in Oldekerk with **Jan Dirks Pera**, son of **Anne Dirks Pera** and **Jantje Jans Oudman**. He was born on March 25, 1835 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). Jan Dirks died at the age of 66 on February 16, 1902 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast).

They had 9 children:

- **Trientje Jans Pera**, follow 520.
- **Willem Pera**, follow 521.
- **Jantje Pera**, follow 522.
- **Anna Pera**, follow 523.
- **Anne Pera**, follow 524.
- **Ebbel Willem Pera**, follow 525.
- **Ebbel Willem Pera**, follow 526.
- **Dirk Pera**, follow 527.
- **Antje Pera**, follow 528.

Reinje Willems died at the age of 63 on December 2, 1902 in Grootegast.

358. **Ijkje Hendriks Bakker**, daughter of **Hendrik Alles Bakker** and **Willemke Egberts Renkema**, was born on October 23, 1815 in Niebert, Marum. She got married on May 1, 1837 in Oldekerk with **Wiebrand Wiemers Renkema**, son of **Wijmer Hedzers Renkema** and **Geertje Wijbrands**. He was born 1810 in Niebert, Marum. Wiebrand Wiemers died on July 2, 1892 in Niebert, Marum.

They had 9 children:

- **Wiemer Wiebrands Renkema**, follow 529.
- **Willemke Renkema**, follow 530.
- **Riemer Renkema**, follow 531.
- **Willemke Renkema**, follow 532.
- **Willemke Renkema**, follow 533.
- **Geertje Renkema**, follow 534.
- **Wietske Renkema**, follow 535.
- **Geeske Renkema**, follow 536.
- **Hendrik Renkema**, follow 537.

Ijkje Hendriks died at the age of 60 on May 30, 1876 in Nuis, Marum.

359. **Egbert Hesders Renkema**, son of **Hedzer Wiemers Renkema** and **Geeske Egberts Renkema**, was born on December 4, 1825 in Niebert, Marum. He got married on May 11, 1878 in Oldekerk with **Jantje Jongst**, daughter of **Hendrik Hendriks Jongst** and **Pieterke Rengers Noordhoff**. She was born on July 18, 1834 in Oldekerk. Jantje died at the age of 71 on June 30, 1906 in Oldekerk. Egbert Hesders died at the age of 79 on March 21, 1905 in Oldekerk.

360. **Martje Hedzers Renkema**, daughter of **Hedzer Wiemers Renkema** and **Geeske Egberts Renkema**, was born about 1827 in Grootegast. She got married on November 18, 1847 in Grootegast with **Sijtze Alles van der Meulen**, son of **Alle Pebes van der Meulen** and **Grietje Sietzes van der Hoek**. He was born about 1822 in Eestrum. Sijtze Alles died on March 27, 1875 in Ooststellingwerf. Martje Hedzers died on June 16, 1865 in Lucaswolde, Marum.

361. **Geeske Arends Hasper**, daughter of **Arend Jans Hasper** and **Geeske Egberts Renkema**, was born 1845 in Grootegast. Geeske Arends died and was buried.

362. **Riemer Arends Hasper**, son of **Arend Jans Hasper** and **Geeske Egberts Renkema**, was born 1847. Riemer Arends died and is buried.

363. **Klaas Hillebrants Bos**, son of **Hillebrand Gerrits Bos** and **Antje Klaassens Renkema**, was born on April 18, 1834 in Rottevalle, Achtkarspelen. He got married on May 10, 1860 in Tietjerksteradeel with **Hiltje Klazes Stienstra**, daughter of **Klaas Oedzes Stienstra** and **Gerritje Bartels Mulder**. She was born on August 31, 1831 in Stroobos. Hiltje Klazes died and was buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Klaaske Klazes Bos**, follow 538.

Klaas Hillebrants died and is buried.

364. **Wiemer Renkema**, son of **Egbert Wiemers Renkema** and **Fenje Alberts Hummel**, was born on March 22, 1842 in Nuis, Marum. He got married (1) on May 27, 1871 in Marum with **Ikje Mulder**, daughter of **Hendrik Roelfs Mulder** and **Renskje Jannes Hofstee**. She was born on August 13, 1842 in Niebert, Marum. Ikje died at the age of 46 on June 14, 1889 in Zevenhuizen, Marum.

They had 5 children:

- **Levenloos geboren zoon Renkema**, follow 539.
- **Egbert Renkema**, follow 540.
- **Renskje Renkema**, follow 541.
- **Hendrik Renkema**, follow 542.
- **Albert Renkema**, follow 543.

He got married (2) on May 30, 1896 in Marum with **Ebeltje Wagenaar**, daughter of **Jelmer Wagenaar** and **Wobbeltje Alberts van der Wijk**. She was born on February 10, 1842 in Zevenhuizen, Leek. Ebeltje died at the age of 60 on July 12, 1902 in Niebert, Marum. Wiemer died at the age of 87 on September 16, 1929 in Groningen.

365. **Albert Renkema**, son of **Egbert Wiemers Renkema** and **Fenje Alberts Hummel**, was born on July 7, 1843 in Niebert, Marum. He got married on December 18, 1869 in Marum with **Antje Kamping**, daughter of **Egbert Kamping** and **Iektje Liewes Zuidenweg**. She was born on July 16, 1846 in Niebert, Marum. Antje died at the age of 50 on March 26, 1897 in Marum.

They had 4 children:

- **Fenje Renkema**, follow 544.
- **Iekje Renkema**, follow 545.
- **Froukje Renkema**, follow 546.
- **Anna Renkema**, follow 547.

Albert died at the age of 76 on August 5, 1919 in Zuidhorn.

366. **Froukje Renkema**, daughter of **Egbert Wiemers Renkema** and **Fenje Alberts Hummel**, was born on June 5, 1847 in Marum. Froukje died and was buried.

367. **Wiebrant Renkema**, son of **Egbert Wiemers Renkema** and **Fenje Alberts Hummel**, was born on May 6, 1849 in Marum. Wiebrant died and is buried.

368. **Geert Renkema**, son of **Egbert Wiemers Renkema** and **Fenje Alberts Hummel**, was born on August 28, 1855 in Marum. He got married on April 6, 1881 in Marum with **Marretje van Ek**, daughter of **Egbert van Ek** and **Grietje Barma**. Marretje died. Geert died and is buried.

369. **Lubbe Renkema**, son of **Egbert Wiemers Renkema** and **Fenje Alberts Hummel**, was born on April 17, 1859 in Nuis, Marum. He got married on November 10, 1894 in Marum with **Antje Jagersma**, daughter of **Aedse Jagersma** and **Grietje Hoving**. She was born on August 16, 1870 in De Wilp, Marum. Antje died at the age of 75 on March 28, 1946 in Nuis, Marum.

They had 2 children:

- **Trientje Renkema**, follow 548.
- **Trientje Renkema**, follow 549.

Lubbe died at the age of 75 on April 30, 1934 in Nuis, Marum.

370. **Aafke Piek**, daughter of **Siewert Sjoerts Piek** and **Hendrikje Roelfs Renkema**, was born on October 18, 1812 in Leek. She got married on August 18, 1839 in Leek with **Klaas Renzes Harkema**, son of **Renze Harkes Harkema** and **Annechien Siegers**. He was born on January 1, 1820 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn. Klaas Renzes died at the age of 74 on January 13, 1894 in Groningen. Aafke died at the age of 67 on December 25, 1879 in Zoutkamp, Ulrum.

371. **Roelf Siewerts Piek**, son of **Siewert Sjoerts Piek** and **Hendrikje Roelfs Renkema**, was born on July 30, 1815 in Leek. He got married on June 4, 1840 in Grootegast with **Aafke Pieters van Dijk**, daughter of **Pieter Pieters van Dijk** and **Jobtje Bralts Roodhuizen**. She was born about 1811 in Grootegast. Aafke Pieters died on December 12, 1876 in Leek. Roelf Siewerts died at the age of 52 on December 28, 1867 in Leek.

372. **Hendrikje Siewerts Piek**, daughter of **Siewert Sjoerts Piek** and **Hendrikje Roelfs Renkema**, was born on May 20, 1818 in Leek. Hendrikje Siewerts died at the age of 10 on December 25, 1828 in Leek.

373. **Sjoert Piek**, son of **Siewert Sjoerts Piek** and **Hendrikje Roelfs Renkema**, was born on April 22, 1821 in Leek. He got married on September 9, 1846 in Leek with **Annechien Giesen**, daughter of **Geert Jans Giezen** and **Grietje Jacobs Kruisinga**. She was born on June 23, 1820 in Leek. Annechien died at the age of 55 on June 8, 1876 in Leek. Sjoert died at the age of 62 on October 23, 1883 in Leek.

374. **Roelfke Piek**, daughter of **Siewert Sjoerts Piek** and **Hendrikje Roelfs Renkema**, was born on December 10, 1823 in Leek. She got married (1) on May 29, 1853 in Groningen with **Jacobus Riedel**, son of **Johannes Christoffel Riedel** and **Geesjen Brandts**. He was born on July 15, 1830 in Groningen. Jacobus died at the age of 40 on December 5, 1870 in Groningen. She got married (2) on April 16, 1876 in Groningen with **Geert Jacobus Nicolaas**, son of **Frederik Nicolaas** and **Okje van Duinen**. He was born about 1828 in Martenshoek, Groningen, Nederland. Geert Jacobus died on October 2, 1902 in Slochteren. Roelfke died at the age of 71 on January 19, 1895 in Groningen.

375. **Jan Piek**, son of **Siewert Sjoerts Piek** and **Hendrikje Roelfs Renkema**, was born on February 21, 1827 in Leek. He got married on October 29, 1853 in Leek with **Bieukjen Jeens Roorda**, daughter of **Jeen Pieters Roorda** and **Richtje Jans Jurjens**. She was born on August 24, 1824 in Drachten. Bieukjen Jeens died at the age of 47 on January 15, 1872 in Leek. Jan died at the age of 51 on October 23, 1878 in Leek.

376. **Janneke Jans Postema**, daughter of **Jan Jans Postema (Postuma)** and **Trientje Roelfs Renkema**, was born on October 17, 1817 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast). She is 1859 landbouwster by profession. She got married on September 14, 1837 in Grootegast with **Jacob Lammerts van Hijlkema**, son of **Lammert Gerkes van Hijlkema** and **Jacoba Jacobs Bolt**. He was born on June 14, 1816 in Grootegast. Jacob Lammerts died at the age of 74 on August 20, 1890 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast).

They had 7 children:

- **Jacoba Bolt van Hijlkema**, follow 550.
- **Jan Jacobs van Hijlkema**, follow 551.
- **Trientje Jacobs van Hielkema**, follow 552.
- **Trientje van Hijlkema**, follow 553.
- **Trijntje van Hielkema**, follow 554.
- **Lamina van Hijlkema**, follow 555.
- **Lammert Gerkes van Hijlkema**, follow 556.

Janneke Jans died at the age of 69 on February 25, 1887 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast).

377. **Roelfke Jans Postuma**, daughter of **Jan Jans Postema (Postuma)** and **Trientje Roelfs Renkema**, was born on July 31, 1819 in Doezum. She got married on March 9, 1843 in Grootegast with **Ebel Meertens Nijenhuis**, son of **Meerten Ebels Nijenhuis** and **Martje Fokkes de Boer**. He was born on January 1, 1816 in Doezum, Grootegast. He is 1843 landbouwer by profession. Ebel Meertens died and is buried.

They had 1 child:

- **Martje Ebbels Nijenhuis**, follow 557.

Roelfke Jans died and was buried.

378. **Ettje Jans Postema**, daughter of **Jan Jans Postema (Postuma)** and **Trientje Roelfs Renkema**, was born on July 28, 1822 in Doezum. She got married on January 22, 1846 in Grootegast with **Jan Boukes Venema**, son of **Bouke Johannes Venema** and **Pieterke Fokkes de Boer**. He is 1846 landbouwer by profession. Jan Boukes died. Ettje Jans died at the age of 41 on March 27, 1864 in Grootegast.

379. **Hendrikje Jans Postuma**, daughter of **Jan Jans Postema (Postuma)** and **Trientje Roelfs Renkema**, was born on April 18, 1824 in Doezum. She got married on May 14, 1853 in Grootegast with **Wessel Eelkes Sterkenburg**, son of **Eelke Sijbes Sterkenburg** and **Rimke Wessels Rozendal**. He was born in Oudwoude, Kollumerland. He is 1853 landbouwer by profession. Wessel Eelkes died. Hendrikje Jans died and was buried.

380. **Jan Jans Postema**, son of **Jan Jans Postema (Postuma)** and **Trientje Roelfs Renkema**, was born on February 21, 1827 in Doezum. Jan Jans died at the age of 1 on July 30, 1828 in Grootegast.

381. **Jan Jans Postema**, son of **Jan Jans Postema (Postuma)** and **Trientje Roelfs Renkema**, was born on April 9, 1832 in Doezum, huisnr. 117, Grootegast. Jan Jans died at the age of 75 on November 20, 1907 in Doezum, Grootegast.

382. **Roelf Wiemers Renkema**, son of **Wiemer Roelfs Renkema** and **Roelfke Jakobs Auwema**, was born on May 8, 1829 in Tolbert (Leek). He got married on April 9, 1856 in Marum with **Sjoukjen Willems Pera**, daughter of **Willem Derks Pera** and **Klaaske Eibes Folkerts**. She was born on February 6, 1831 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen. Sjoukjen Willems died at the age of 65 on April 4, 1896 in Groningen.

They had 8 children:

- **Roelfke Renkema**, follow 558.
- **Klaaske Renkema**, follow 559.
- **Jetske Renkema**, follow 560.
- **Henderika Renkema**, follow 561.
- **Grietje (tweeling) Renkema**, follow 562.
- **Pieterke (tweeling) Renkema**, follow 563.
- **Wiemer Renkema**, follow 564.
- **Derkje Renkema**, follow 565.

Roelf Wiemers died at the age of 87 on January 15, 1917 in Groningen.

383. **Wiebe Garmts Renkema**, son of **Garmt Jans Renkema** and **Gebke Wiebes de Boer**, was born about 1821 in Grootegast. Wiebe Garmts died on February 8, 1831 in Grootegast.

384. **Jan Lubbes Renkema**, son of **Garmt Jans Renkema** and **Gebke Wiebes de Boer**, was born on April 27, 1823 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. He got married on May 17, 1860 in Grootegast with **Bentje Venema**, daughter of **Bouke Johannes Venema** and **Pieterke Fokkes de Boer**. She was born on March 9, 1829 in Doezum, Grootegast. Bentje died at the age of 85 on March 9, 1914 in Lettelbert, Leek.

They had 5 children:

- **Gepke Renkema**, follow 566.
- **Pietje Renkema**, follow 567.
- **Antje Renkema**, follow 568.
- **Garmt Renkema**, follow 569.
- **Bouke Renkema**, follow 570.

Jan Lubbes died at the age of 74 on June 12, 1897 in Oostwold, Leek.

385. **Anne Garmts Renkema**, son of **Garmt Jans Renkema** and **Gebke Wiebes de Boer**, was born on June 28, 1826 in Doezum, Grootegast. He got married on May 30, 1850 in Grootegast with **Antje Lubbes de Boer**, daughter of **Lubbe Wiebes de Boer** and **Rensktje Jakobs Helder**. She was born on March 8, 1829 in Noordwijk, Marum. Antje Lubbes died at the age of 65 on February 3, 1895 in Noordwijk, Marum.

They had 10 children:

- **Garmt Annes Renkema**, follow 571.
- **Rensktje Annes Renkema**, follow 572.
- **Gepke Annes Renkema**, follow 573.
- **Lubbe Annes Renkema**, follow 574.
- **Antje Annes Renkema**, follow 575.
- **Fokje (Foktje) Annes Renkema**, follow 576.
- **Wiebe Annes Renkema**, follow 577.
- **Jakob Annes Renkema**, follow 578.
- **Martje Annes Renkema**, follow 579.
- **Jakob Annes Renkema**, follow 580.

Anne Garmts died at the age of 79 on May 24, 1906 in Noordwijk, Marum.

386. **Antje Renkema**, daughter of **Garmt Jans Renkema** and **Gebke Wiebes de Boer**, was born on April 22, 1830 in Doezum, Grootegast. She got married on May 13, 1858 in Grootegast with **Kornelis Feringa**, son of **Jakob Everts Feringa** and **Jeltje Kornelis de Hoop**. He was born on December 14, 1825 in Niehove, Oldehove. Kornelis died at the age of 81 on January 20, 1907 in Grootegast. Antje died at the age of 76 on December 16, 1906 in Grootegast.

387. **Martje Garmts Renkema**, daughter of **Garmt Jans Renkema** and **Gebke Wiebes de Boer**, was born on July 27, 1833 in Doezum, Grootegast. She got married on May 16, 1857 in Grootegast with **Klaas Jans Vroom**, son of **Jan Klasens Vroom** and **Iktje Onnes Meester**. He was born on December 22, 1828 in Opende. Klaas Jans died at the age of 89 on December 25, 1917 in Grootegast.

They had 6 children:

- **Iektje Vroom**, follow 581.
- **Gepke Vroom**, follow 582.
- **Auktje Vroom**, follow 583.
- **Antje Vroom**, follow 584.
- **Jantje Vroom**, follow 585.
- **Jan Vroom**, follow 586.

Martje Garmts died at the age of 70 on December 19, 1903 in Grootegast.

388. **Wiebe Garmts Renkema**, son of **Garmt Jans Renkema** and **Gebke Wiebes de Boer**, was born on June 26, 1836 in Doezum. Wiebe Garmts died at the age of 19 on March 30, 1856 in Grootegast.

389. **Sietske Renkema**, daughter of **Wimer Jans Renkema** and **Grietje Alberts Dijksterhuis**, was born on October 24, 1818. Sietske died at the age of 38 on October 16, 1857.

390. **Jan Renkema**, son of **Wimer Jans Renkema** and **Grietje Alberts Dijksterhuis**, was born on August 18, 1820. Jan died at the age of 5 on August 21, 1825.

391. **Alktje Renkema**, daughter of **Wimer Jans Renkema** and **Grietje Alberts Dijksterhuis**, was born on November 6, 1825 in Ezinge. She got married with **Harmannus Kuiper**. Alktje died at the age of 45 on April 10, 1871 in Ezinge.

392. **Jan Renkema**, son of **Marten Jans Renkema** and **Frouktjen Hotzes Scheeringa**, was born on May 29, 1835 in Grootegast. Jan died before 1839 in Grootegast.

393. **Minke Renkema**, daughter of **Marten Jans Renkema** and **Frouktjen Hotzes Scheeringa**, was born on June 26, 1836 in Grootegast.

394. **Jan Renkema**, son of **Marten Jans Renkema** and **Frouktjen Hotzes Scheeringa**, was born on August 6, 1839 in Grootegast. Jan died before 1846.

395. **Wiemer Martens Renkema**, son of **Marten Jans Renkema** and **Frouktjen Hotzes Scheeringa**, was born on August 9, 1842 in Sebaldeburen. He got married on May 15, 1869 in Grootegast with **Martje Petrus Bosma**, daughter of **Petrus Joukes Bosma** and **Trijntje Jacobs Wester**. She was born on October 28, 1847 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Martje Petrus died at the age of 83 on February 27, 1931 in Grootegast.

They had 6 children:

- **Marten Renkema**, follow 587.
- **Trientje Wiemers Renkema**, follow 588.
- **Froukje Renkema**, follow 589.
- **Petrus Renkema**, follow 590.
- **Jan Renkema**, follow 591.
- **Levenloos geboren dochter Renkema**, follow 592.

Wiemer Martens died at the age of 34 on March 8, 1877 in Sebaldeburen.

396. **Jan Renkema**, son of **Marten Jans Renkema** and **Frouktjen Hotzes Scheeringa**, was born on March 22, 1846 in Grootegast. Jan died at the age of 15 on July 6, 1861 in Sebaldeburen.

397. **Hotze Renkema**, son of **Marten Jans Renkema** and **Frouktjen Hotzes Scheeringa**, was born on May 28, 1850 in Sebaldeburen. He got married on February 9, 1878 in Grootegast with **Jeltje Overzet**.

They had 9 children:

- **Wiemer Renkema**, follow 593.
- **Allardus Renkema**, follow 594.
- **Marten Renkema**, follow 595.
- **Frouktje Renkema**, follow 596.
- **Marten Renkema**, follow 597.
- **Feikje Renkema**, follow 598.
- **Menke Renkema**, follow 599.
- **Trientje Renkema**, follow 600.
- **Alberdina Renkema**, follow 601.

Hotze died at the age of 56 on January 25, 1907 in Grootegast.

398. **Antje Harms Renkema**, daughter of **Harm Jans Renkema** and **Trijntje Kornelis Olthof**, was born on March 18, 1825 in Oldekerk. Antje Harms died at the age of 3 on September 20, 1828 in Lutjegast.

399. **Jan Harms Renkema**, son of **Harm Jans Renkema** and **Trijntje Kornelis Olthof**, was born on March 25, 1827 in Lutjegast. Jan Harms died at the age of 1 on November 5, 1828 in Lutjegast.

400. **Jantje Harms Renkema**, daughter of **Harm Jans Renkema** and **Trijntje Kornelis Olthof**, was born on September 18, 1829 in Lutjegast. She got married on March 24, 1851 in Grootegast with **Sjoerd Douwstra**, son of **Frans Douwes Douwstra** and **Berendje Sjoerds Loijenga (Lojenga)**. He was born on January 1, 1824 in Marum. He is 1851 boerenknecht by profession. Sjoerd died in Amerika and is buried.

They had 10 children:

- **Harm Douwstra**, follow 602.
- **Frans Douwstra**, follow 603.
- **Frans Douwstra**, follow 604.
- **Berend Douwstra**, follow 605.
- **Jan Douwstra**, follow 606.
- **Jan Douwstra**, follow 607.

- **Trientje Douwstra**, follow 608.
- **Trientje Douwstra**, follow 609.
- **Geertje Douwstra**, follow 610.
- **Douwe Douwstra**, follow 611.

Jantje Harms died at the age of 60 on January 22, 1890 in Grand Rapids (Amerika).

401. **Antje Harms Renkema**, daughter of **Harm Jans Renkema** and **Trijntje Kornelis Olthof**, was born on December 2, 1832 in Doezum. She got married on May 13, 1858 in Grootegast with **Jan de With**, son of **Petrus Klasens de With** and **Trientje Jans Boonstra**. He was born on September 4, 1833 in Doezum (huisnr. 107). Jan died at the age of 79 on March 9, 1913 in Doezum.

They had 5 children:

- **Petrus Jans de With**, follow 612.
- **Trientje de With**, follow 613.
- **Voske de With**, follow 614.
- **Harmke de Wit(h)**, follow 615.
- **Levenloos geboren dochter de With**, follow 616.

Antje Harms died at the age of 38 on March 28, 1871 in Grootegast.

402. **Jan Harms Renkema**, son of **Harm Jans Renkema** and **Trijntje Kornelis Olthof**, was born on May 21, 1835 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast). He got married on May 24, 1865 in Oldekerk with **Luiktje Koning**, daughter of **Jakob Hendriks Koning** and **Trientje Duurts de Vries**. She was born on March 15, 1845 in Oldekerk. Luiktje died at the age of 30 on May 27, 1875 in Oldekerk.

They had 6 children:

- **Trijntje Renkema**, follow 617.
- **Jakob Hendrik Renkema**, follow 618.
- **Jantje Renkema**, follow 619.
- **Antje Renkema**, follow 620.
- **Geertje Renkema**, follow 621.
- **Hendriktje Renkema**, follow 622.

Jan Harms died at the age of 69 on July 14, 1904 in Hoogkerk.

403. **Geertje Harms Renkema**, daughter of **Harm Jans Renkema** and **Trijntje Kornelis Olthof**, was born on January 22, 1838 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast). She got married on May 15, 1861 in Oldekerk with **Jan Nieuwhof**, son of **Tunnes Geerts Nieuwhof** and **Foktje Jans Oudman**. He was born on January 2, 1838 in Oldekerk. Jan died at the age of 33 on January 15, 1871 in Grootegast.

They had 6 children:

- **Tunnis Nieuwhof**, follow 623.
- **Tunnis Nieuwhof**, follow 624.
- **Trientje Nieuwhof**, follow 625.
- **Foktje Nieuwhof**, follow 626.
- **Harmke Jans Nieuwhof**, follow 627.
- **Fijkje Nieuwhof**, follow 628.

Geertje Harms died at the age of 33 on February 1, 1871 in Grootegast.

404. **Geertje Louwes Zijlstra**, daughter of **Louwe Jans Zijlstra** and **Antje Willems Renkema**, was born about 1811 in Zuidhorn. She got married on July 15, 1871 in Achtkarspelen with **Ite Scheeringa**, son of **Willem Scheeringa** and **Grietje Tiemens**. He was born 1811 in Doezum, Grootegast. Ite died on March 3, 1891 in Grootegast. Geertje Louwes died on November 6, 1899 in Grootegast.

405. **Attje Louwes Zijlstra**, daughter of **Louwe Jans Zijlstra** and **Antje Willems Renkema**, was born on November 20, 1812 in Zuidhorn. She got married on November 19, 1840 in Grootegast with **Albert Harmannus van Loo**, son of **Hermanus Alberts van Loo** and **Sjoukjen Sijbrens**. He was born on October 16, 1811 in Achtkarspelen. Albert Harmannus died at the age of 73 on January 27, 1885 in Grootegast. Attje Louwes died at the age of 44 on May 12, 1857 in gem. Grootegast.

406. **Willemke Louwes Zijlstra**, daughter of **Louwe Jans Zijlstra** and **Antje Willems Renkema**, was born on April 6, 1814 in Zuidhorn. Willemke Louwes died on April 7, 1814 in Zuidhorn.

407. **Jan Louwes Zijlstra**, son of **Louwe Jans Zijlstra** and **Antje Willems Renkema**, was born 1815 in Zuidhorn. Jan Louwes died on April 9, 1848 in Usquert.

408. **Willemke Louwes Zijlstra**, daughter of **Louwe Jans Zijlstra** and **Antje Willems Renkema**, was born on July 4, 1815 in Grootegast. Willemke Louwes died at the age of 1 on March 3, 1817 in Grootegast.

409. **Imkjen Louwes Zijlstra**, daughter of **Louwe Jans Zijlstra** and **Antje Willems Renkema**, was born on October 27, 1816 in Grootegast. Imkjen Louwes died and was buried.

410. **Marijke Louwes Zijlstra**, daughter of **Louwe Jans Zijlstra** and **Antje Willems Renkema**, was born on September 24, 1819 in Achtkarspelen. Marijke Louwes died at the age of 27 on August 26, 1847 in Achtkarspelen.

411. **Willem Louwes Zijlstra**, son of **Louwe Jans Zijlstra** and **Antje Willems Renkema**, was born on February 25, 1822 in Achtkarspelen. Willem Louwes died at the age of 66 on February 22, 1889 in Achtkarspelen.

412. **Reinje Louwes Zijlstra**, daughter of **Louwe Jans Zijlstra** and **Antje Willems Renkema**, was born on September 7, 1823 in Achtkarspelen. Reinje Louwes died at the age of 2 on May 22, 1826 in Achtkarspelen.

413. **Wijmer Louwes Zijlstra**, son of **Louwe Jans Zijlstra** and **Antje Willems Renkema**, was born on December 18, 1826 in Surhuizum, Achtkarspelen. He got married on May 18, 1868 in Grijpskerk with **Geeske Dijkstra**, daughter of **Sjirk Douwes Dijkstra** and **Grietje Alderts van der Wal**. She was born on November 27, 1840 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn. Geeske died at the age of 35 on March 12, 1876 in Westerhorn, Grijpskerk. Wijmer Louwes died at the age of 42 on June 21, 1869 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk.

414. **Popke Louwes Zijlstra**, son of **Louwe Jans Zijlstra** and **Antje Willems Renkema**, was born on September 27, 1833 in Surhuizum, Achtkarspelen. He got married (1) on August 3, 1867 in Achtkarspelen with **Riemke Pieters de Haan**, daughter of **Pieter Jans de Haan** and **Tieke Gerbens Pama**. She was born on November 18, 1836 in Stroobos, Achtkarspelen. Riemke Pieters died at the age of 32 on May 19, 1869 in Achtkarspelen. He got married (2) on April 15, 1871 in Achtkarspelen with **Pietje Geerts Sunneker**, son of **Geert Dirks Sunneker** and **Janneke Johannes van Minnen**. He was born on June 26, 1832 in Augustinusga, Achtkarspelen. Pietje Geerts died at the age of 79 on February 12, 1912 in Grootegast. Popke Louwes died at the age of 93 on February 21, 1927 in Grootegast.

415. **Wytze Sytzes Tjoelker**, son of **Sytse Wytzes (Sietse Wietses) Tjoelker** and **Martje Willems Renkema**, was born on January 1, 1818 in gem. Achtkarspelen.
416. **Willem Sytzes Tjoelker**, son of **Sytse Wytzes (Sietse Wietses) Tjoelker** and **Martje Willems Renkema**, was born on February 22, 1821 in gem. Achtkarspelen.
417. **Geertje Mients de Vries**, daughter of **Mient Jacobs de Vries** and **Geeske Willems Renkema**, was born on March 16, 1822 in Grootegast. Geertje Mients died at the age of 17 on September 10, 1839 in Grootegast.
418. **Jacob Mients de Vries**, son of **Mient Jacobs de Vries** and **Geeske Willems Renkema**, was born on March 3, 1826 in Grootegast.
419. **Trientje de Vries**, daughter of **Mient Jacobs de Vries** and **Geeske Willems Renkema**, was born on January 1, 1830 in Grootegast.
420. **Wytze Rykeles Tjoelker**, son of **Riekele Wietses Tjoelker** and **Marijke Willems Renkema**, was born on December 29, 1816 in Augustinusga. Wytze Rykeles died at the age of 10 on August 26, 1827 in Achtkarspelen.
421. **Jeltje Riekeles Tjoelker**, daughter of **Riekele Wietses Tjoelker** and **Marijke Willems Renkema**, was born on December 24, 1818 in Augustinusga. She got married with **Frans Teunes Klaver**. Jeltje Riekeles died at the age of 71 on June 7, 1890 in Leeuwarden.
422. **Willem Riekeles Tjoelker**, son of **Riekele Wietses Tjoelker** and **Marijke Willems Renkema**, was born on November 20, 1820 in Augustinusga. He got married with **Geeske Hummel**.
423. **Hielke Riekeles Tjoelker**, son of **Riekele Wietses Tjoelker** and **Marijke Willems Renkema**, was born on January 5, 1823 in Augustinusga. Hielke Riekeles died at the age of 1 on May 24, 1824 in Achtkarspelen.
424. **Geertje Riekeles Tjoelker**, daughter of **Riekele Wietses Tjoelker** and **Marijke Willems Renkema**, was born on February 18, 1825 in Augustinusga, Achtkarspelen. She got married on October 4, 1849 in Achtkarspelen with **Eerde Teunis Klaver**, son of **Teunis Harkes Klaver** and **Aaltje Franzes van der Veen**. He was born on June 6, 1826 in Augustinusga, Achtkarspelen. Eerde Teunis died at the age of 73 on January 6, 1900 in Amsterdam. Geertje Riekeles died at the age of 25 on May 16, 1850 in Achtkarspelen.
425. **Grietje Riekeles Tjoelker**, daughter of **Riekele Wietses Tjoelker** and **Marijke Willems Renkema**, was born on February 12, 1828 in Augustinusga, Achtkarspelen. Grietje Riekeles died and was buried.
426. **Wytse Riekeles Tjoelker**, daughter of **Riekele Wietses Tjoelker** and **Marijke Willems Renkema**, was born on March 11, 1832 in Augustinusga. She got married with **Hendrik Weenink**.
427. **Jantje Riekeles Tjoelker**, daughter of **Riekele Wietses Tjoelker** and **Marijke Willems Renkema**, was born on November 9, 1833 in Augustinusga. She got married with **Lykele Zijlstra**.
428. **Wytze Riekeles Tjoelker**, son of **Riekele Wietses Tjoelker** and **Marijke Willems Renkema**, was born on March 28, 1836 in Augustinusga, Achtkarspelen. He got married with **Antje Postma**.
429. **Edsger Tjeerds Nicolai**, son of **Tjeerd Gerkes Nicolai** and **Trijntje Willems Renkema**, was born on January 6, 1824 in Kollumerland. Edsger Tjeerds died at the age of 4 on October 6, 1828 in Grootegast.

430. **Willem Tjeerts Nicolai**, son of **Tjeerd Gerkes Nicolai** and **Trijntje Willems Renkema**, was born on February 9, 1826 in Kollumerland. Willem Tjeerts died at the age of 21 on February 25, 1847 in Grootegast.

431. **Folkje Tjeerds Nicolai**, son of **Tjeerd Gerkes Nicolai** and **Trijntje Willems Renkema**, was born on May 24, 1829 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Folkje Tjeerds died at the age of 1 on October 3, 1830 in Achtkarspelen.

432. **Gerke Tjeerds Nicolai**, son of **Tjeerd Gerkes Nicolai** and **Trijntje Willems Renkema**, was born on September 27, 1831 in Stroobos, gem. Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on May 16, 1867 in Zuidhorn with **Gezina Grimmus**, daughter of **Lambertus Grimmus**. She was born in Noordhorn. Gezina died.

433. **Folktje Tjeerds Nicolai**, daughter of **Tjeerd Gerkes Nicolai** and **Trijntje Willems Renkema**, was born on February 11, 1834 in Doezum, Grootegast. Folktje Tjeerds died at the age of 24 on November 27, 1858 in Grootegast.

434. **Geertje Tjeerds Nicolai**, daughter of **Tjeerd Gerkes Nicolai** and **Trijntje Willems Renkema**, was born on February 19, 1837 in Stroobos, Grootegast. She got married with **Jan Hofkamp**. Geertje Tjeerds died and was buried.

435. **Marijke Tjeerds Nicolai**, daughter of **Tjeerd Gerkes Nicolai** and **Trijntje Willems Renkema**, was born on March 15, 1840 in Doezum, Grootegast. She got married with **Wessel Top**. Marijke Tjeerds died and was buried.

436. **Luitjen Tjeerds Nicolai**, son of **Tjeerd Gerkes Nicolai** and **Trijntje Willems Renkema**, was born on March 6, 1843 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Luitjen Tjeerds died at the age of 4 on November 13, 1847 in Grootegast.

437. **Taeke Alkes Meetstra**, son of **Alke Taekes Meetstra** and **Jantje Willems (Janke) Renkema**, was born on May 31, 1838 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Taeke Alkes died at the age of 10 on October 18, 1848 in Lutjegast, Grootegast.

438. **Geert Alkes Meetstra**, son of **Alke Taekes Meetstra** and **Jantje Willems (Janke) Renkema**, was born on September 16, 1839 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Geert Alkes died at the age of 86 on March 8, 1926 in Lutjegast, Grootegast.

439. **Willem Alkes Meetstra**, son of **Alke Taekes Meetstra** and **Jantje Willems (Janke) Renkema**, was born on August 20, 1842 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. He got married on May 25, 1871 in Grootegast with **Jitske Hoogeveen**, daughter of **Otte Hepkes Hoogeveen** and **Auktje Piers Piers**. She was born on June 10, 1843 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Jitske died at the age of 75 on March 4, 1919 in Lutjegast, Grootegast.

They had 3 children:

- **Jantje Meetstra**, follow 629.
- **Auktje Meetstra**, follow 630.
- **Otte Hepke Meetstra**, follow 631.

Willem Alkes died at the age of 78 on November 4, 1920 in Lutjegast, Grootegast.

440. **Fokke Alkes Meetstra**, son of **Alke Taekes Meetstra** and **Jantje Willems (Janke) Renkema**, was born on May 31, 1844 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Fokke Alkes died at the age of 83 on May 14, 1928 in Lutjegast, Grootegast.

441. **Trientje Alkes Meetstra**, daughter of **Alke Taekes Meetstra** and **Jantje Willems (Janke) Renkema**, was born on March 29, 1846 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Trientje Alkes died at the age of 1 on March 3, 1848 in Lutjegast, Grootegast.

442. **Aafke Garmts Renkema**, daughter of **Garbrand Willems Renkema** and **Jantje Egberts Hoekstra**, was born on January 15, 1846 in Lutjegast. She got married on May 13, 1876 in Grootegast with **Mient Pepernoot**, son of **Ebel Derks Pepernoot** and **Froukje Meints Wierenga**. He was born in Grootegast. He is 1876 landbouwer by profession. Mient died.

They had 1 child:

- **Ebbel Pepernoot**, follow 632.

Aafke Garmts died at the age of 66 on December 31, 1912 in Lutjegast.

443. **Willem Garmts Renkema**, son of **Garbrand Willems Renkema** and **Jantje Egberts Hoekstra**, was born on September 23, 1847 in Lutjegast. Willem Garmts died on September 26, 1847 in Lutjegast.

444. **Aagtje Garmts Renkema**, daughter of **Garbrand Willems Renkema** and **Jantje Egberts Hoekstra**, was born on November 8, 1848 in Lutjegast. Aagtje Garmts died at the age of 4 on February 7, 1853 in Lutjegast.

445. **Willem Garmts Renkema**, son of **Garbrand Willems Renkema** and **Jantje Egberts Hoekstra**, was born on June 12, 1852 in Lutjegast. He got married on May 13, 1876 in Grootegast with **Jantje Jans (Jennie) Bok**, daughter of **Jan Hendriks Bok** and **Janke Egberts Kuipers**. She was born on May 12, 1853 in Munnekezijl, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. Jantje Jans (Jennie) died at the age of 77 on October 23, 1930 in Jamestown, Ottawa, Michigan, Amerika.

They had 12 children:

- **Janke Renkema**, follow 633.
- **Garmt Renkema**, follow 634.
- **Jan Renkema**, follow 635.
- **Jan Renkema**, follow 636.
- **Jantje (Jennie) Renkema**, follow 637.
- **Hendrik Renkema**, follow 638.
- **Egbert Renkema (tweeling)**, follow 639.
- **Klaas Renkema (tweeling)**, follow 640.
- **Hendrik Renkema**, follow 641.
- **Aafke Renkema**, follow 642.
- **Egbert Hessel Renkema**, follow 643.
- **Willem (William) Renkema**, follow 644.

Willem Garmts died at the age of 78 on March 25, 1931 in Jamestown, Ottawa, Michigan, Amerika and is buried 1931 in Forest Grove, Ottawa, Michigan, Amerika.

446. **Egbert Garmts Renkema**, son of **Garbrand Willems Renkema** and **Jantje Egberts Hoekstra**, was born on April 26, 1856 in Grootegast. He got married on May 10, 1879 in Grootegast with **Jantje Alberts Stol**, daughter of **Albert Jans Stol** and **Grietje Hotzes Scheeringa**. She was born on November 7, 1856 in Sebaldeburen. Jantje Alberts died at the age of 78 on September 11, 1935 in Oldekerk and was buried September , 1935 in Niekerk (Oldekerk).

They had 5 children:

- **Jantje Egberts Renkema**, follow 645.
- **Albert Egberts Renkema**, follow 646.
- **Garmt Egberts Renkema**, follow 647.
- **Jan Egberts Renkema**, follow 648.
- **Grietje Egberts Renkema**, follow 649.

Egbert Garmts died at the age of 31 on February 17, 1888 in Grootegast and is buried February , 1888 in Grootegast (witte kerkje).

447. **David Garmts Renkema**, son of **Garbrand Willems Renkema** and **Jantje Egberts Hoekstra**, was born on September 3, 1860 in Eibersburen, Lutjegast. He got married on January 19, 1882 in Grootegast with **Frouktje Alberts Stol**, daughter of **Albert Jans Stol** and **Grietje Hotzes Scheeringa**. She was born on February 16, 1861 in Sebaldeburen (Kuzemerweg). Frouktje Alberts died at the age of 78 on July 16, 1939 in Kommerzijl, Grijskerk.

They had 13 children:

- **Albert Renkema**, follow 650.
- **Jantje Renkema**, follow 651.
- **Garmt Renkema**, follow 652.
- **Garmt Renkema**, follow 653.
- **Jantje Renkema**, follow 654.
- **Grietje Renkema**, follow 655.
- **Albert Renkema**, follow 656.
- **Egbert Renkema**, follow 657.
- **Hotze (Henry) Renkema**, follow 658.
- **Aafke Renkema**, follow 659.
- **Renze Renkema**, follow 660.
- **Aafke Renkema**, follow 661.
- **Menke Renkema**, follow 662.

David Garmts died at the age of 75 on January 20, 1936 in Ulrum and is buried January , 1936 in Ulrum.

448. **Renze Garmts Renkema**, son of **Garbrand Willems Renkema** and **Jantje Egberts Hoekstra**, was born on January 8, 1866 in Lutjegast. He got married on May 18, 1895 in Grijskerk with **Alberdina Versol**.

They had 2 children:

- **Garmt Willem Renkema**, follow 663.
- **Tiete Renkema**, follow 664.

Renze Garmts died at the age of 64 on January 5, 1931 in Lucaswolde and is buried January , 1931 in Noordwijk (Marum).

449. **Willem Davids Renkema**, son of **David Willems Renkema** and **Pieterke Willems Pera**, was born on September 19, 1855 in Oldekerk. He got married on May 15, 1886 in Grijskerk with **Leenna van Prins**, daughter of **Pieter Sipkes van Prins** and **Albertje Roelfs Dijkstra**. She was born on February 12, 1862 in Grijskerk. Leenna died at the age of 67 on March 8, 1929 in Westerhorn (gem).

Grijpskerk).

They had 8 children:

- **Pieterke Renkema**, follow 665.
- **Albertje Renkema**, follow 666.
- **Pieter David Renkema**, follow 667.
- **David Renkema**, follow 668.
- **Klaaske Renkema**, follow 669.
- **Auktje Renkema**, follow 670.
- **Aagtje Renkema**, follow 671.
- **Marten (Maarten) Renkema**, follow 672.

Willem Davids died at the age of 61 on December 26, 1916 in Westerhorn, Grijpskerk.

450. **Klaas Davids Renkema**, son of **David Willems Renkema** and **Pieterke Willems Pera**, was born on December 19, 1857 in Oldekerk. He got married about 1882 in Amerika with **Grada (Gerrarda of Gerarda) Werkman**.

They had 7 children:

- **David Renkema**, follow 673.
- **John Renkema**, follow 674.
- **Anna Renkema**, follow 675.
- **Peter Renkema**, follow 676.
- **William Renkema**, follow 677.
- **Herman W. Renkema**, follow 678.
- **Agnes Renkema**, follow 679.

Klaas Davids died at the age of 90 on February 3, 1948 and is buried on February 6, 1948 in Hazelwood Cemetery.

451. **Aagtje Davids Renkema**, daughter of **David Willems Renkema** and **Pieterke Willems Pera**, was born on August 14, 1861 in Oldekerk. She got married on February 26, 1887 in Grijpskerk with **Berend Keizer**, son of **Klaas Christiaans Keizer (Keijzer)** and **Klara Hendriks Klinkert**. He was born on February 27, 1855 in Burum, gem. Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. Berend died at the age of 88 on February 9, 1944 in Groningen.

They had 1 child:

- **Clara Keizer**, follow 680.

Aagtje Davids died at the age of 27 on June 7, 1889 in Garrelsweer (gem. Loppersum).

452. **Willem Renkema**, son of **Gerrit Willems Renkema** and **Saaktje (Saartje) Jans Noord**, was born on January 20, 1858 in gem. Ezinge. Willem died at the age of 12 on March 30, 1870 in Feerwerd (Ezinge).

453. **Jan Renkema**, son of **Gerrit Willems Renkema** and **Saaktje (Saartje) Jans Noord**, was born on January 14, 1860 in Ezinge. Jan died at the age of 1 on May 29, 1861 in Beerta.

454. **Antje Verdenius**, daughter of **Jelte Alberts Verdenius** and **Geertje Willems Renkema**, was born on August 12, 1849 in Grijpskerk.

455. **Willem Verdenius**, son of **Jelte Alberts Verdenius** and **Geertje Willems Renkema**, was born on July 20, 1851 in Grijpskerk. Willem died at the age of 2 on September 13, 1853 in Kommerzijl (Grijpskerk).

456. **Albert Verdenius**, son of **Jelte Alberts Verdenius** and **Geertje Willems Renkema**, was born on July 28, 1853 in Kommerzijl (Grijpskerk). Albert died at the age of 10 on December 8, 1863 in Gaarkeuken (gem. Grijpskerk).

457. **Aagtje Verdenius**, son of **Jelte Alberts Verdenius** and **Geertje Willems Renkema**, was born on July 16, 1855 in Ezinge.

458. **Willemke Verdenius**, daughter of **Jelte Alberts Verdenius** and **Geertje Willems Renkema**, was born on January 11, 1857 in Ezinge.

459. **Iemtje Verdenius**, daughter of **Jelte Alberts Verdenius** and **Geertje Willems Renkema**, was born on November 7, 1858 in Ezinge.

460. **Aaltje Verdenius**, daughter of **Jelte Alberts Verdenius** and **Geertje Willems Renkema**, was born on December 2, 1859 in Ezinge. Aaltje died on December 25, 1859 in Ezinge.

461. **Aaltje Verdenius**, daughter of **Jelte Alberts Verdenius** and **Geertje Willems Renkema**, was born on December 12, 1860 in Ezinge.

462. **Thomassiena Helena Verdenius**, daughter of **Jelte Alberts Verdenius** and **Geertje Willems Renkema**, was born on March 1, 1862 in Ezinge.

463. **Willem Verdenius**, son of **Jelte Alberts Verdenius** and **Geertje Willems Renkema**, was born on October 26, 1863 in Gaarkeuken (gem. Grijpskerk).

464. **Alberdina Verdenius**, daughter of **Jelte Alberts Verdenius** and **Geertje Willems Renkema**, was born on October 29, 1865 in Gaarkeuken (gem. Grijpskerk).

465. **Willem (William) Verdenius**, son of **Jelte Alberts Verdenius** and **Geertje Willems Renkema**, was born about 1866. Willem (William) died on April 4, 1940 in Seattle, King, Washington, Amerika.

466. **Geeske Jochems Fokkinga**, daughter of **Jochem Roelfs Fokkinga** and **Martje Pieters Harkema**, was born on April 1, 1822 in Oldekerk. She got married on May 13, 1847 in Grootegast with **Klaas Fokkes van Bolhuis**, son of **Fokke Everts van Bolhuis** and **Antje Jacobs Bolhuis**. He was born on June 4, 1822 in Grootegast. Klaas Fokkes died at the age of 69 on February 3, 1892 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast).

They had 6 children:

- **Martje van Bolhuis**, follow 681.
- **Fokke van Bolhuis**, follow 682.
- **Antje van Bolhuis**, follow 683.
- **Jogchumina van Bolhuis**, follow 684.
- **Evert van Bolhuis**, follow 685.
- **Joggumina van Bolhuis**, follow 686.

Geeske Jochems died at the age of 76 on March 3, 1899 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast).

467. **Pieter Jogchems Fokkinga**, son of **Jochem Roelfs Fokkinga** and **Martje Pieters Harkema**, was born on July 4, 1825 in Grootegast. He got married on April 5, 1849 in Grootegast with **Dina Alles Metslar**, daughter of **Alle Metslar** and **Johanna Renzes de Vries**. Dina Alles died. Pieter Jogchems died and is buried.

468. **Tetje Fokkinga**, daughter of **Jochem Roelfs Fokkinga** and **Martje Pieters Harkema**, was born on December 12, 1827 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on May 15, 1858 in Grootegast with **Albert Haan**, son of **Jan Pieters Haan** and **Hilke Jans**. He was born in Niezijl. He is 1858 timmerman by profession. Albert died. Tetje died and was buried.

469. **Grietje Fokkinga**, daughter of **Jochem Roelfs Fokkinga** and **Martje Pieters Harkema**, was born on March 6, 1835 in Grootegast. Grietje died and was buried.

470. **Hendrikje Fokkinga**, daughter of **Jochem Roelfs Fokkinga** and **Martje Pieters Harkema**, was born on April 9, 1837 in Grootegast. Hendrikje died and was buried.

471. **Jantje Harkema**, daughter of **Willem Pieters Harkema** and **Martje Jacobs van Zanten**, was born on January 9, 1832 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. Jantje died and was buried.

472. **Pieter Ientjes Harkema**, son of **Willem Pieters Harkema** and **Anje Jobs Ouwinga**, was born on May 9, 1842 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. Pieter Ientjes died at the age of 82 on February 15, 1925 in Grootegast.

473. **Anje Harkema**, daughter of **Willem Pieters Harkema** and **Anje Jobs Ouwinga**, was born on March 3, 1844 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. Anje died and was buried.

474. **Jakobus Harkema**, son of **Willem Pieters Harkema** and **Anje Jobs Ouwinga**, was born on November 22, 1845 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. Jakobus died and is buried.

475. **Martje Harkema**, daughter of **Willem Pieters Harkema** and **Anje Jobs Ouwinga**, was born on April 29, 1848 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. Martje died and was buried.

476. **Ijntje Harkema**, son of **Willem Pieters Harkema** and **Anje Jobs Ouwinga**, was born on October 13, 1850 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. Ijntje died and is buried.

477. **Garmt Harkema**, son of **Willem Pieters Harkema** and **Anje Jobs Ouwinga**, was born on April 17, 1857 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. He was 1902 landbouwer te sebaldeburen by profession.

478. **Grietje Holtrop**, daughter of **Roelf Roelfs Holtrop** and **Sjoukje van Valen**, was born on August 7, 1868 in Marum. She got married on June 21, 1890 in Marum with **Wiecher Jans Dam**, son of **Jan Dam** and **Aaltje Volkerts Meesters**. He was born about 1858 in Avereest, Overijssel, Nederland. Wiecher Jans died on March 13, 1929 in Zutphen, Gelderland, Nederland. Grietje died at the age of 70 on January 3, 1939 in Kampen.

479. **Roelf Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Roelfs Holtrop** and **Sjoukje van Valen**, was born on September 26, 1869 in Marum. Roelf died at the age of 4 on July 25, 1874 in Marum.

480. **Willem Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Roelfs Holtrop** and **Sjoukje van Valen**, was born on February 1, 1871 in Marum. He got married on May 15, 1896 in Marum with **Jantje Poppinga**, daughter of **Pieter Poppinga** and **Antje Hulshoff**. She was born on June 21, 1871 in Marum. Jantje died at the age of 67 on February 13, 1939 in Marum. Willem died at the age of 56 on March 11, 1927 in Marum.

481. **Fenna Holtrop**, daughter of **Roelf Roelfs Holtrop** and **Sjouktje van Valen**, was born on September 15, 1872 in Marum. She got married on May 2, 1898 in Marum with **Teunis Klaas Grashuis Deves**, son of **Eildert Roelfs Deves** and **Anna Grashuis**. He was born on February 25, 1854 in Groningen. Teunis Klaas Grashuis died at the age of 73 on July 22, 1927 in Marum. Fenna died at the age of 38 on February 19, 1911 in Marum.

482. **Roelf Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Roelfs Holtrop** and **Sjouktje van Valen**, was born on December 1, 1874 in Marum. He got married on April 28, 1898 in Leek with **Geertje Hofstee**, daughter of **Hindrik Hofstee** and **Jantje Deelstra**. She was born on November 5, 1868 in Zevenhuizen, Leek. Geertje died at the age of 78 on November 12, 1946 in Haren. Roelf died at the age of 73 on July 14, 1948 in Groningen.

483. **Roelf Holtrop**, son of **Jan Roelfs Holtrop** and **Jantje Garmts van Dijk**, was born on April 25, 1833 in Sebaldeburen. He got married on May 24, 1862 in Oldekerk with **Trientje van Loo**, daughter of **Egbert Reinders van Loo** and **Hiltje Gerkes Heringa**. She was born in Doezum. Trientje died.

They had 2 children:

- **Jan Holtrop**, follow 687.
- **Jantje Holtrop**, follow 688.

Roelf died and is buried.

484. **Martje Holtrop**, daughter of **Jan Roelfs Holtrop** and **Jantje Garmts van Dijk**, was born on May 31, 1834 in Sebaldeburen. Martje died before 1837 in Sebaldeburen.

485. **Martje Holtrop**, daughter of **Jan Roelfs Holtrop** and **Jantje Garmts van Dijk**, was born on September 27, 1837 in Sebaldeburen. Martje died and was buried.

486. **Sjouktje Tammes Holtrop**, daughter of **Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) Holtrop (Holtrope)** and **Boukje Hendriks Zwaal**, was born on September 22, 1841 in Stroobos, Grootegast, Groningen, Nederland. She got married on June 10, 1865 in Achtkarspelen with **Klaas Ritskes Boersma**, son of **Ritske Jakobs Boersma** and **Duifke Klazes Smits**. He was born on October 19, 1843 in Buitenpost, Achtkarspelen. Klaas Ritskes died at the age of 85 on March 12, 1929 in Kollumerland.

They had 10 children:

- **Baukje Boersma**, follow 689.
- **Ritske Boersma**, follow 690.
- **Duifke Boersma**, follow 691.
- **Ritske Boersma**, follow 692.
- **Marten Boersma**, follow 693.
- **Tamme Boersma**, follow 694.
- **Hiltje Boersma**, follow 695.
- **Hendrik Boersma**, follow 696.
- **Jantje Boersma**, follow 697.
- **Betje Boersma**, follow 698.

Sjouktje Tammes died before 1929.

487. **Hendrik (Henry) Holtrop**, son of **Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) Holtrop (Holtrope)** and **Boukje Hendriks Zwaal**, was born on November 26, 1843 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. He got married on July 18, 1867 in Grijpskerk with **Harmina de Jager**, daughter of **Bote Gosses de Jager** and **Pieterke**

**Willems Dijk**. She was born on November 29, 1840 in Niezijl, Grijpskerk. Harmina died and was buried.

They had 9 children:

- **Tamme Holtrop**, follow 699.
- **Bote Holtrop**, follow 700.
- **Boutje Holtrop**, follow 701.
- **Pieterke Holtrop**, follow 702.
- **Jantje Holtrop**, follow 703.
- **Jantje Holtrop**, follow 704.
- **Tamme (Thomas) Holtrop**, follow 705.
- **Tjerk Holtrop**, follow 706.
- **Tjerk Holtrop**, follow 707.

Hendrik (Henry) died and is buried.

488. **Betske Holtrop**, daughter of **Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) Holtrop (Holtrope)** and **Boukje Hendriks Zwaal**, was born on February 21, 1846 in Achtkarspelen. Betske died before 1861.

489. **Jantje Holtrop**, daughter of **Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) Holtrop (Holtrope)** and **Boukje Hendriks Zwaal**, was born on June 28, 1848 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen. She got married with **Berend Hamstra**. Jantje died at the age of 35 on June 25, 1884 in Ulrum.

490. **Levenloos geboren kind Holtrop**, a child of **Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) Holtrop (Holtrope)** and **Boukje Hendriks Zwaal**, was born on September 19, 1851 in Achtkarspelen. Levenloos geboren kind died on September 19, 1851 in Achtkarspelen.

491. **Roelf Tammes Holtrop**, son of **Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) Holtrop (Holtrope)** and **Boukje Hendriks Zwaal**, was born on November 16, 1852 in Achtkarspelen. He got married 1881 with **Geertje Jans Oudman**, daughter of **Jan Oudman** and **Willemke Pettinga**. She was born on February 28, 1856 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk. Geertje Jans died 1928 and was buried 1928 in Grandville Cemetery, Grandville, Michigan, Amerika.

They had 4 children:

- **William Holtrop**, follow 708.
- **Thomas (Thos) Holtrop**, follow 709.
- **John Holtrop**, follow 710.
- **Henry Holtrop**, follow 711.

Roelf Tammes died 1926 and is buried 1926 in Grandville Cemetery, Grandville, Michigan, Amerika.

492. **Johannes Holtrop**, son of **Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) Holtrop (Holtrope)** and **Boukje Hendriks Zwaal**, was born on October 20, 1855 in Achtkarspelen. Johannes died and is buried.

493. **Betske Holtrop**, daughter of **Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) Holtrop (Holtrope)** and **Boukje Hendriks Zwaal**, was born on May 7, 1858 in Achtkarspelen. Betske died before 1861.

494. **Betske Holtrop**, daughter of **Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) Holtrop (Holtrope)** and **Boukje Hendriks Zwaal**, was born on October 28, 1861 in Stroobos, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. She got married on May 30, 1885 in Grootegast with **Onne Storteboom**, son of **Gerrit Storteboom** and **Jantje de Boer**. He was born on December 3, 1856 in Opende. Onne died at the age of 81 on

November 14, 1938 in Kornhorn and is buried November , 1938 in Kornhorn.

They had 1 child:

- **Tamme Storteboom**, follow 712.

Betske died at the age of 87 on February 23, 1949 in Kornhorn and was buried February , 1949 in Kornhorn.

495. **Wyske (Wietske) Holtrop**, daughter of **Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) Holtrop (Holtrope)** and **Boukje Hendriks Zwaal**, was born on February 22, 1864 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen. Wyske (Wietske) died at the age of 6 on April 23, 1870 in Grootegast.

496. **Pieterke Holtrop**, daughter of **Tamme Roelfs (Thomas) Holtrop (Holtrope)** and **Boukje Hendriks Zwaal**, was born on August 22, 1866 in Stroobos, Achtkarspelen. Pieterke died and was buried.

497. **Roelf Holtrop**, son of **Ite Roelfs Holtrop** and **Sapke Wobbes Scheeringa**, was born on September 29, 1855 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. He got married on May 14, 1881 in Grootegast with **Aafke Dijkstra**, daughter of **Onbekende man** and **Korneliske Sieses Dijkstra**. She was born on July 11, 1852 in Surhuizum, Achtkarspelen. Aafke died at the age of 68 on October 5, 1920 in Grootegast.

They had 7 children:

- **Korneliske Holtrop**, follow 713.
- **Ite Holtrop**, follow 714.
- **Harke Holtrop**, follow 715.
- **Sapke Holtrop**, follow 716.
- **Sapke Holtrop**, follow 717.
- **Roelf Holtrop**, follow 718.
- **Roelfke Holtrop**, follow 719.

Roelf died at the age of 72 on April 5, 1928 in Grootegast.

498. **Maike Idsingh**, daughter of **Hendrik Hendriks Idsingh** and **Fokkelina Egberts de Haan**, was born on April 14, 1851 in Marum. Maike died and was buried.

499. **Magrietha Idsingh**, daughter of **Hendrik Hendriks Idsingh** and **Fokkelina Egberts de Haan**, was born on May 10, 1854 in Marum. Magrietha died and was buried.

500. **Hendrik Idsingh**, son of **Hendrik Hendriks Idsingh** and **Fokkelina Egberts de Haan**, was born on April 18, 1856 in Marum. Hendrik died and is buried.

501. **Egbert Idsingh**, son of **Hendrik Hendriks Idsingh** and **Fokkelina Egberts de Haan**, was born on September 16, 1861 in Marum. Egbert died and is buried.

502. **Lutske Holtrop**, daughter of **Derk Holtrop** and **Reintje (Reina) Renkema**, was born on October 21, 1867 in Marum. She got married on April 30, 1892 in Marum with **Andries Veenstra**, son of **Mindert Andries Veenstra** and **Grietje Sjoerds Boonstra**. He was born on February 19, 1862 in Surhuizum. Andries died at the age of 67 on June 25, 1929 in Achtkarspelen.

They had 4 children:

- **Grietje Veenstra**, follow 720.
- **Reina Veenstra**, follow 721.
- **Beitske Veenstra**, follow 722.
- **Mindert Veenstra**, follow 723.

Lutske died at the age of 62 on November 2, 1929 in Leeuwarden.

503. **Yde Holtrop**, son of **Bernardus Ypes Holtrop** and **Aaltjen Wybrens Koopmans**. He got married with **Aaltje Sytses Holtrop**, daughter of (**Not public**) and (**Not public**). She was born in Westermeer, Friesland, Nederland. Aaltje Sytses died. Yde died.

504. **Anne Bernardus Holtrop**, son of **Bernardus Sietzes Holtrop** and **Willemkje Harmens de Jong**, was born on September 20, 1851 in Scharren, Oosterhaule, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on May 24, 1879 in Doniawerstal, Friesland, Nederland with **Geertje Klazes de Vries**, daughter of **Klaas Dirks de Vries** and **Neeltje Tjittes van der Hoek**. She was born on September 16, 1852 in Broek. Geertje Klazes died at the age of 66 on March 18, 1919 in Scharren, Oosterhaule, Friesland, Nederland.

They had 1 child:

- **Bernardus Sietze Holtrop**, follow 724.

Anne Bernardus died at the age of 72 on March 28, 1924 in Scharren, Oosterhaule, Friesland, Nederland.

505. **Bernardus Holtrop**, son of **Teerdze Bernardus Holtrop** and **Trijntje Gerrits van der Wal**, was born on March 6, 1846 in Opsterland. Bernardus died and is buried.

506. **Gerrit Holtrop**, son of **Teerdze Bernardus Holtrop** and **Trijntje Gerrits van der Wal**, was born on February 11, 1849 in Opsterland. Gerrit died before 1859.

507. **Femke Holtrop**, daughter of **Teerdze Bernardus Holtrop** and **Trijntje Gerrits van der Wal**, was born on February 18, 1850 in Opsterland. Femke died and was buried.

508. **Gerrit Holtrop**, son of **Teerdze Bernardus Holtrop** and **Trijntje Gerrits van der Wal**, was born on May 11, 1859 in Opsterland. Gerrit died and is buried.

## Generation 9

509. **Tjeerd Jans Slot**, son of **Jan Arends Slot** and **Trijntje Tjeerds Brouwer**, was born on January 21, 1872 in Nijelamer, Friesland, Nederland. He got married on May 12, 1900 in Weststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland with **Aukje Everts Wentel**, daughter of **Evert Jan Wentel** and **Aafje Hunneman**. She was born on January 17, 1876 in Oldetrijne, Friesland, Nederland. Aukje Everts died and was buried. Tjeerd Jans died and is buried.

510. **Marijke Roelfs Ijpma**, daughter of **Roelf Simens Ijpma** and **Trientje Hesders Renkema**, was born about 1827 in Niebert, Marum. She got married on July 24, 1852 in Marum with **Jan Dates Meinema**. Marijke Roelfs died on October 29, 1855 in Niebert, Marum.

511. **Petrus Bouma**, son of **Liebbe Petrus Bouma** and **Maaikje Teijes de Haan**, was born on May 9, 1856 in Rottevalle, Tietjerksteradeel. He got married on May 15, 1880 in Grootegast with **Iektje Vroom**, daughter of **Klaas Jans Vroom** and **Martje Garmts Renkema**. She was born on May 5, 1858 in Doezum, Grootegast. Iektje died at the age of 58 on June 25, 1916 in Opsterland. Petrus died at the

age of 73 on April 23, 1930 in Smalingerland.

512. **Eltje Renkema**, daughter of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Grietje Wijtzes de Vries**, was born on November 17, 1850 in Niebert, Marum. She got married on November 17, 1877 in Leek with **Egbert Pijpker**, son of **Bonne Johannes Pijpker** and **Antje Tabes Visser**. He was born on March 22, 1848 in De Wilp, Marum. Egbert died at the age of 49 on January 25, 1898 in Zevenhuizen, Leek. Eltje died at the age of 58 on January 19, 1909 in Zevenhuizen, Leek.

513. **Albert Renkema**, son of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Grietje Wijtzes de Vries**, was born on December 8, 1854 in Zevenhuizen, Leek. Albert died at the age of 1 on January 5, 1856 in Marum.

514. **Ida Renkema**, daughter of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Grietje Wijtzes de Vries**, was born on October 13, 1857 in Zevenhuizen, Leek. Ida died at the age of 12 on February 5, 1870 in Zevenhuizen, Leek.

515. **Albert Renkema**, son of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Grietje Wijtzes de Vries**, was born on October 13, 1859 in Niebert, Marum. Albert died at the age of 43 on November 26, 1902 in Zevenhuizen, Leek.

516. **Wietze Renkema**, son of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Grietje Wijtzes de Vries**, was born on September 9, 1862 in Zevenhuizen, Leek. Wietze died on September 14, 1862 in Zevenhuizen, Leek.

517. **Wietske Renkema**, daughter of **Eeuwe Alberts Renkema** and **Grietje Wijtzes de Vries**, was born on November 30, 1867 in Marum. She got married on October 29, 1898 in Marum with **Sipke Ausma**, son of **Alle Ausma** and **Stientje Houtman**. He was born on January 2, 1863 in Nuis, Marum. Sipke died at the age of 71 on April 8, 1934 in Nuis, Marum. Wietske died at the age of 62 on May 3, 1930 in Zevenhuizen, Leek.

518. **Albert Renkema**, son of **Otte Alberts Renkema** and **Jacobine Zuringa**, was born on April 20, 1861 in Marum. Albert died at the age of 22 on May 29, 1883 in Nuis, Marum.

519. **Ieda Renkema**, daughter of **Otte Alberts Renkema** and **Jacobine Zuringa**, was born on January 16, 1867 in Marum. She got married on May 12, 1917 in Grootegast with **Ate Adema**, son of **Oege Adema** and **Tetje Cornelis Haak**. He was born on December 20, 1862 in Marum. Ate died at the age of 74 on October 11, 1937 in Groningen. Ieda died at the age of 72 on September 5, 1939 in Nuis, Marum.

520. **Trientje Jans Pera**, daughter of **Jan Dirks Pera** and **Reinje Willems Dijkstra**, was born on January 28, 1863 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). She got married on May 28, 1887 in Grootegast with **Klaas Geerts Hofsteenge**, son of **Geert Klaassens Hofsteenge** and **Doetje Oenzes van der Laan**. He was born on April 16, 1860 in Niekerk (Oldekerk). Klaas Geerts died at the age of 80 on March 26, 1941 in Niekerk (Oldekerk) and is buried April , 1941 in Niekerk (Oldekerk).

They had 4 children:

- **Geert Hofsteenge**, follow 725.
- **Reinje Hofsteenge**, follow 726.
- **Jan Hofsteenge**, follow 727.
- **Anne Hofsteenge**, follow 728.

Trientje Jans died at the age of 57 on December 27, 1920 in Niekerk (gem. Oldekerk) and was buried January , 1921 in Niekerk (gem. Oldekerk).

521. **Willem Pera**, son of **Jan Dirks Pera** and **Reinje Willems Dijkstra**, was born on April 21, 1865 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). He got married on September 22, 1888 in Grootegast with **Hendrikje Homan**, daughter of **Pieter Homan** and **Jetske Bakker**. She was born on July 5, 1868 in Sebaldeburen. Hendrikje died at the age of 80 on July 9, 1948 in Huizum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland and was buried July , 1948 in Grootegast.

They had 4 children:

- **Jan Pera**, follow 729.
- **Jetske Pera**, follow 730.
- **Pieter Pera**, follow 731.
- **Jetske Pera**, follow 732.

Willem died at the age of 72 on July 18, 1937 in Huizum, Leeuwarderadeel, Friesland, Nederland and is buried July , 1937 in Grootegast.

522. **Jantje Pera**, daughter of **Jan Dirks Pera** and **Reinje Willems Dijkstra**, was born on December 28, 1866 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. She got married on May 23, 1891 in Oldekerk with **Roelf Hazenberg**, son of **Hendrik Meertens Hazenberg** and **Marta Tunnes van Wijk (Nanninga)**. He was born on September 11, 1860 in Niekerk (Oldekerk). Roelf died at the age of 72 on April 11, 1933 in Oldekerk.

They had 4 children:

- **Martha Hazenberg**, follow 733.
- **Jan Dirk Hazenberg**, follow 734.
- **Hendrik Meerten Hazenberg**, follow 735.
- **Reinje Hazenberg**, follow 736.

Jantje died at the age of 55 on December 25, 1922 in Oldekerk.

523. **Anna Pera**, daughter of **Jan Dirks Pera** and **Reinje Willems Dijkstra**, was born on March 8, 1869 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). She got married on October 6, 1898 in Grootegast with **Willem Dijkstra**, son of **Rindert Durks Dijkstra** and **Trientje Willems van der Molen**. He was born on February 5, 1865 in Grootegast. He is 1898 timmerman by profession. Willem died at the age of 77 on November 1, 1942 in Grootegast and is buried November , 1942 in Grootegast (alg. begraafplaats).

They had 1 child:

- **Trientje Dijkstra**, follow 737.

Anna died at the age of 83 on July 29, 1952 in Grootegast and was buried August , 1952 in Grootegast (alg. begraafplaats).

524. **Anne Pera**, son of **Jan Dirks Pera** and **Reinje Willems Dijkstra**, was born on July 19, 1871 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). He got married on May 4, 1912 in Grootegast with He got married on May 4, 1912 in Doezum with **Jacoba van Hijlkema**, daughter of **Jan Jacobs van Hijlkema** and **Ijnje van der Velde**. She was born on April 14, 1881 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast). Jacoba died at the age of 84 on January 1, 1966 in Lutjegast (gem. Grootegast) and was buried January , 1966 in Lutjegast (alg. begraafplaats).

They had 9 children:

- **Jan Pera**, follow 738.
- **Hendrik Pera**, follow 739.
- **(Not public)**
- **Willem Pera**, follow 740.
- **Jakob Pera**, follow 741.
- **Ida Pera**, follow 742.
- **Anne Pera**, follow 743.
- **Janneke Pera**, follow 744.
- **Levenloos geboren kind Pera**, follow 745.

Anne died at the age of 77 on August 29, 1948 in Lutjegast (gem. Grootegast) and is buried September , 1948 in Lutjegast (alg. begraafplaats).

525. **Ebbel Willem Pera**, son of **Jan Dirks Pera** and **Reinje Willems Dijkstra**, was born on February 9, 1874 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). Ebbel Willem died on February 23, 1874 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast).

526. **Ebbel Willem Pera**, son of **Jan Dirks Pera** and **Reinje Willems Dijkstra**, was born on February 8, 1875 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). Ebbel Willem died at the age of 31 on July 5, 1906 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast).

527. **Dirk Pera**, son of **Jan Dirks Pera** and **Reinje Willems Dijkstra**, was born on November 12, 1878 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). Dirk died at the age of 29 on April 11, 1908 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast).

528. **Antje Pera**, daughter of **Jan Dirks Pera** and **Reinje Willems Dijkstra**, was born on April 25, 1883 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). She got married on April 25, 1912 in Grootegast with **Klaas Albert Bolt**, son of **Evert Bolt** and **Albertje Zuidhof**. He was born on August 4, 1887 in Niezijl, Grijskerk. Klaas Albert died at the age of 81 on September 9, 1968 in Uithuizen and is buried September , 1968 in Uithuizen (oude begraafplaats). Antje died at the age of 85 on September 30, 1968 in Uithuizen and was buried October , 1968 in Uithuizen (oude begraafplaats).

529. **Wiemer Wiebrands Renkema**, son of **Wiebrand Wiemers Renkema** and **Ijkje Hendriks Bakker**, was born on July 14, 1838 in Niebert, Marum. He got married (1) on May 3, 1872 in Nuis, Marum with **Aaltien Evers**, daughter of **Luink Jans Evers** and **Jantje Jans Ramaker**. She was born on August 27, 1843 in Niebert, Marum. Aaltien died at the age of 35 on November 2, 1878 in Noordwijk, Marum.

They had 2 children:

- **Jantje Renkema**, follow 746.
- **Iektje Wiemers Renkema**, follow 747.

He got married (2) on May 4, 1881 in Marum with **Wijtske Harts van der Wier**, daughter of **Hart Melles van der Wier** and **Pietje Sijes van der Heide**. She was born on October 10, 1857 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel. Wijtske Harts died at the age of 31 on March 23, 1889 in Niebert, Marum.

They had 4 children:

- **Wiebrant Renkema**, follow 748.
- **Pieter Renkema**, follow 749.
- **Riemer Renkema**, follow 750.
- **Gerhardus Wiemers Renkema**, follow 751.

Wiemer Wiebrands died at the age of 75 on July 6, 1914 in Oldekerk.

530. **Willemke Renkema**, daughter of **Wiebrand Wiemers Renkema** and **IJkje Hendriks Bakker**, was born on May 2, 1840 in Niebert, Marum. Willemke died on May 23, 1840 in Niebert, Marum.

531. **Riemer Renkema**, son of **Wiebrand Wiemers Renkema** and **IJkje Hendriks Bakker**, was born on May 27, 1841 in Niebert, Marum. Riemer died at the age of 80 on December 12, 1921 in Zevenhuizen, Leek.

532. **Willemke Renkema**, daughter of **Wiebrand Wiemers Renkema** and **IJkje Hendriks Bakker**, was born on June 17, 1843 in Niebert, Marum. Willemke died at the age of 3 on August 11, 1846 in Marum.

533. **Willemke Renkema**, daughter of **Wiebrand Wiemers Renkema** and **IJkje Hendriks Bakker**, was born on August 23, 1846 in Niebert, Marum. She got married (1) 1868 with **Anne Schuil**. She got married (2) on May 30, 1891 in Leek with **Tjerk Dijkstra Donkerbroek**, son of **Petrus Donkerbroek** and **Jantje Mennema**. He was born about 1845 in Tolbert. Tjerk Dijkstra died and is buried. Willemke died and was buried.

534. **Geertje Renkema**, daughter of **Wiebrand Wiemers Renkema** and **IJkje Hendriks Bakker**, was born on May 23, 1848 in Niebert, Marum. She got married 1871 with **Jan Haan**. Geertje died and was buried.

535. **Wietske Renkema**, daughter of **Wiebrand Wiemers Renkema** and **IJkje Hendriks Bakker**, was born on August 30, 1850 in Niebert, Marum. She got married 1875 with **Pieter Westerhof**. Wietske died and was buried.

536. **Geeske Renkema**, daughter of **Wiebrand Wiemers Renkema** and **IJkje Hendriks Bakker**, was born on September 21, 1852 in Niebert, Marum. She got married 1878 with **Teije Westerhof**. Geeske died and was buried.

537. **Hendrik Renkema**, son of **Wiebrand Wiemers Renkema** and **IJkje Hendriks Bakker**, was born on April 9, 1855 in Nuis, Marum. Hendrik died on April 9, 1855 in Nuis, Marum.

538. **Klaaske Klazes Bos**, daughter of **Klaas Hillebrants Bos** and **Hiltje Klazes Stienstra**, was born on April 16, 1862 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel. She got married on July 13, 1899 in Groningen with **Roelof Posthumus**, son of **Sytze Posthumus** and **Baukje de Groot**. He was born on April 13, 1865 in Haulerwijk. Roelof died at the age of 83 on October 31, 1948 in Groningen. Klaaske Klazes died at the age of 71 on January 8, 1934 in Groningen.

539. **Levenloos geboren zoon Renkema**, son of **Wiemer Renkema** and **Ikje Mulder**, was born on October 1, 1872 in Nuis, Marum. Levenloos geboren zoon died on October 1, 1872 in Nuis, Marum.

540. **Egbert Renkema**, son of **Wiemer Renkema** and **Ikje Mulder**, was born on October 2, 1873 in Nuis, Marum. He got married on May 23, 1898 in Marum with **Hendrikje Renkema**, daughter of **Berend Jans Renkema** and **Martje Ebbels Nijenhuis**. She was born on October 30, 1877 in Lucaswolde, Marum. Hendrikje died at the age of 72 on May 4, 1950 in Zuidlaren and was buried May , 1950 in Kornhorn.

They had 4 children:

- **Iekje Renkema**, follow 752.
- **Berend Renkema**, follow 753.
- **Martje (tweeling) Renkema**, follow 754.
- **Wiemer (tweeling) Renkema**, follow 755.

Egbert died at the age of 93 on June 10, 1967 and is buried June , 1967 in Kornhorn.

541. **Renskje Renkema**, daughter of **Wiemer Renkema** and **Ikje Mulder**, was born on May 22, 1877 in Nuis, Marum. She got married with **Jan Rozema**, son of **Jakob Rozema** and **Lamke Almoes**. Jan died.

They had 1 child:

- **(Not public)**

Renskje died and was buried.

542. **Hendrik Renkema**, son of **Wiemer Renkema** and **Ikje Mulder**, was born on October 29, 1880 in Nuis, Marum. He got married with **Lamke Poelman**.

They had 1 child:

- **Wiemer Hendrik Renkema**, follow 756.

Hendrik died and is buried.

543. **Albert Renkema**, son of **Wiemer Renkema** and **Ikje Mulder**, was born on February 12, 1885 in Nuis, Marum. He got married (1) on June 21, 1907 in Marum with **Jeltje Koenes**, daughter of **Willem Koenes** and **Jantje Renkema**. She was born on May 15, 1887 in Marum. Jeltje died at the age of 21 on March 9, 1909 in Groningen.

They had 2 children:

- **Iktje Renkema**, follow 757.
- **Hendrik Renkema**, follow 758.

He got married (2) on April 22, 1911 in Leek with **Henderika Rozema**, daughter of **Jakob Rozema** and **Lamke Almoes**. She was born on June 14, 1888 in Tolbert, Leek. Henderika died at the age of 66 on July 23, 1954 in Tolbert, Leek and was buried July , 1954 in Tolbert.

They had 3 children:

- **Lamke Renkema**, follow 759.
- **Jacoba Renkema**, follow 760.
- **Jakob Freerk Renkema**, follow 761.

Albert died at the age of 100 on September 2, 1985 and is buried September , 1985 in Tolbert.

544. **Fenje Renkema**, daughter of **Albert Renkema** and **Antje Kamping**, was born about 1870 in Niebert, Marum. She got married with **Berend Oosterhof**. Fenje died on December 28, 1940 in Saaksum, Oldehove.

545. **Iekje Renkema**, daughter of **Albert Renkema** and **Antje Kamping**, was born on March 22, 1873 in Marum. She got married with **Johannes Aukes Bijlsma**. Iekje died at the age of 50 on July 5, 1923 in Zuidhorn.

546. **Froukje Renkema**, daughter of **Albert Renkema** and **Antje Kamping**, was born on February 11, 1875 in Marum. She got married with **Jan Hekkema**. Froukje died at the age of 58 on October 6, 1933 in Zuidhorn.

547. **Anna Renkema**, daughter of **Albert Renkema** and **Antje Kamping**, was born on February 26, 1890 in Marum. She got married on February 21, 1920 in Oldehove with **Karst Loonstra**, son of **Sipke Loonstra** and **Elisabeth Sipkes Bouma**. He was born on October 28, 1891 in Westergeest, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. Karst died at the age of 89 on July 9, 1981 and is buried July , 1981 in Grijskerk. Anna died at the age of 35 on May 24, 1925 in Groningen.

548. **Trientje Renkema**, daughter of **Lubbe Renkema** and **Antje Jagersma**, was born on October 16, 1900 in Nuis, Marum. Trientje died at the age of 1 on April 18, 1902 in Nuis, Marum.

549. **Trientje Renkema**, daughter of **Lubbe Renkema** and **Antje Jagersma**, was born on January 29, 1903 in Nuis, Marum. She got married on May 19, 1927 in Marum with **Jan Slagter**, son of **Jan Slagter** and **Jeltje Heemstra**. He was born on December 22, 1897 in Grootegast. Jan died at the age of 87 on May 25, 1985 in Grootegast. Trientje died at the age of 81 on March 8, 1984 in Grootegast.

550. **Jacoba Bolt van Hijlkema**, daughter of **Jacob Lammerts van Hijlkema** and **Janneke Jans Postema**, was born on January 1, 1838 in Doezum. She is landbouwerse by profession. She got married on October 14, 1859 in Grootegast with **Jacob Koenes**, son of **Klaas Jacob Koenes** and **Wiebrigje Lieuwes Hovinga**. He was born on March 16, 1835 in Grootegast. He is 1859 landbouwer by profession. Jacob died at the age of 76 on October 13, 1911 in Grootegast. Jacoba Bolt died at the age of 85 on January 29, 1923 in Grootegast.

551. **Jan Jacobs van Hijlkema**, son of **Jacob Lammerts van Hijlkema** and **Janneke Jans Postema**, was born on September 8, 1839 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast). He is from 1881 till 1912 dagloner, arbeider en landbouwer te doezum by profession. He got married on December 13, 1863 in Marum with **Ijnje van der Velde**, daughter of **Hendrik Wiebes van der Velde** and **Geertje Hendriks Veenstra**. She was born on February 14, 1842 in Noordwijk (Marum). She is 1900 arbeidster by profession. Ijnje died at the age of 72 on October 7, 1914 in Grootegast.

They had 8 children:

- **Geertje van Hijlkema**, follow 762.
- **Jakob van Hijlkema**, follow 763.
- **Hendrik Wiebes van Hijlkema**, follow 764.
- **Jan van Hijlkema**, follow 765.
- **Jantje van Hijlkema**, follow 766.
- **Jakob van Hijlkema**, follow 767.
- **Janneke van Hijlkema**, follow 768.
- **Jacoba van Hijlkema**, follow 769.

Jan Jacobs died at the age of 72 on May 18, 1912 in Grootegast.

552. **Trientje Jacobs van Hielkema**, daughter of **Jacob Lammerts van Hijlkema** and **Janneke Jans Postema**, was born on April 19, 1841 in Doezum. Trientje Jacobs died at the age of 1 on September 4, 1842 in Grootegast.

553. **Trientje van Hijlkema**, daughter of **Jacob Lammerts van Hijlkema** and **Janneke Jans Postema**, was born on March 18, 1843 in Doezum. Trientje died and was buried.

554. **Trijntje van Hielkema**, daughter of **Jacob Lammerts van Hijlkema** and **Janneke Jans Postema**, was born on June 27, 1844 in Doezum. She got married on May 28, 1868 in Grootegast with **Folkert Renkema**, son of **Geert Folkerts Renkema** and **Renske Geerts van Prins**. He was born on January 6, 1837 in Doezum. Folkert died at the age of 38 on April 28, 1875 in Grootegast. Trijntje died at the age of 86 on May 8, 1931 in Grootegast.

555. **Lamina van Hijlkema**, daughter of **Jacob Lammerts van Hijlkema** and **Janneke Jans Postema**, was born on February 6, 1846 in Doezum. She is 1879 dienstmeid by profession. She got married on June 7, 1879 in Grootegast with **Kristiaan Kuipers**, son of **Lammert Kuipers** and **Tetje Pol**. He was born in Oldekerk. He is 1879 koopman by profession. Kristiaan died. Lamina died at the age of 54 on January 23, 1901 in Grootegast.

556. **Lammert Gerkes van Hijlkema**, son of **Jacob Lammerts van Hijlkema** and **Janneke Jans Postema**, was born on March 8, 1847 in Grootegast. Lammert Gerkes died at the age of 1 on May 21, 1848 in Grootegast.

557. **Martje Ebbels Nijenhuis**, daughter of **Ebel Meertens Nijenhuis** and **Roelfke Jans Postuma**, was born on January 17, 1844 in Lucaswolde, Marum. She got married on June 12, 1869 in Marum with **Berend Jans Renkema**, son of **Jan Berends Renkema** and **Maaïke Hendriks van der Velde**. He was born on February 2, 1846 in Lucaswolde, Marum. Berend Jans died at the age of 94 on March 16, 1940 in Marum.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan Renkema**, follow 770.
- **Roelfke Renkema**, follow 771.
- **Maïke Renkema**, follow 772.
- **Hendrikje Renkema**, follow 773.
- **Lammert Renkema**, follow 774.
- **Martha Renkema**, follow 775.

Martje Ebbels died at the age of 71 on August 3, 1915 in Lucaswolde, Marum.

558. **Roelfke Renkema**, daughter of **Roelf Wiemers Renkema** and **Sjoukjen Willems Pera**, was born on August 7, 1856 in Niebert (Marum). She got married on June 22, 1884 in Groningen with **Klaas van der Mei**, son of **Rein Johannes van der Mei** and **Klaaske Klazes (Klaasses) Bok**. He was born on July 22, 1850 in Burum, Friesland, Nederland.

559. **Klaaske Renkema**, daughter of **Roelf Wiemers Renkema** and **Sjoukjen Willems Pera**, was born on October 26, 1858 in Niebert (Marum). Klaaske died at the age of 85 on March 23, 1944 in Groningen.

560. **Jetske Renkema**, daughter of **Roelf Wiemers Renkema** and **Sjoukjen Willems Pera**, was born on January 4, 1861 in Niebert (Marum). She got married on April 5, 1888 in Groningen with **Jacobus Johannes Hilbrink**, son of **Gerrit Jan Hilbrink** and **Aukje Camminga**. He was born on August 30, 1862 in Groningen.

561. **Henderika Renkema**, daughter of **Roelf Wiemers Renkema** and **Sjoukjen Willems Pera**, was born on October 4, 1863 in Niebert (Marum). She got married on May 25, 1890 in Groningen with **Derk Kapinga**, son of **Jan Kapinga** and **Grietje Kniphuizen**. He was born on June 20, 1863 in

Ulrum.

562. **Grietje (tweeling) Renkema**, daughter of **Roelf Wiemers Renkema** and **Sjoukjen Willems Pera**, was born on January 12, 1866 in Niebert (Marum). She got married on May 20, 1897 in Groningen with **Elzo Schut**.

They had 1 child:

- **Sjoukje Harmanna Schut**, follow 776.

563. **Pieterke (tweeling) Renkema**, daughter of **Roelf Wiemers Renkema** and **Sjoukjen Willems Pera**, was born on January 12, 1866 in Niebert (Marum). She got married on November 23, 1893 in Groningen with **Gerhardus Schut**, son of **Gerard Willem Schut** and **Harmanna Bonkes**. He was born on October 30, 1869 in Bourtange. Gerhardus died after 1893 in Leiden. Pieterke (tweeling) died after 1893 in Leiden.

564. **Wiemer Renkema**, son of **Roelf Wiemers Renkema** and **Sjoukjen Willems Pera**, was born on October 8, 1868 in Niebert, Marum. Wiemer died on April 8, 1869 in Niebert, Marum.

565. **Derkje Renkema**, daughter of **Roelf Wiemers Renkema** and **Sjoukjen Willems Pera**, was born on February 17, 1871 in Niebert (Marum). She got married on May 14, 1893 in Groningen with **Herman Hooft**. Derkje died at the age of 31 on January 16, 1903 in Groningen.

566. **Gepke Renkema**, daughter of **Jan Lubbes Renkema** and **Bentje Venema**, was born on May 16, 1861 in Opende, Grootegast. She got married on May 8, 1880 in Leek with **Ite van Til**, son of **Reinder van Til** and **Aaltje van Til**. He was born on November 30, 1855 in Midwolde, Leek. Ite died at the age of 58 on October 25, 1914 in Oldekerk. Gepke died at the age of 24 on July 28, 1885 in Oldekerk.

567. **Pietje Renkema**, daughter of **Jan Lubbes Renkema** and **Bentje Venema**, was born on February 10, 1863 in Opende, Grootegast. She got married (1) on May 16, 1885 in Leek with **Frans Westerbrink**, son of **Wilhelmus Westerbrink** and **Grietje Bonnema**. He was born on January 18, 1855 in Lettelbert, Leek. Frans died at the age of 40 on March 27, 1895 in Grootegast.

They had 1 child:

- **Bentje Westerbrink**, follow 777.

She got married (2) on April 18, 1896 in Leek with **Klaas de Boer**, son of **Pieter Willems de Boer** and **Kornelske Derks Venema**. He was born on July 29, 1859 in Oostwold, Leek. Klaas died at the age of 69 on December 20, 1928 in Leek. Pietje died after 1895.

568. **Antje Renkema**, daughter of **Jan Lubbes Renkema** and **Bentje Venema**, was born on March 19, 1865 in Opende, Grootegast. She got married on May 12, 1888 in Leek with **Menne Huizinga**, son of **Jacob Huizinga** and **Renje Kooistra**. He was born on January 12, 1862 in Oostwold, Leek. Menne died at the age of 79 on October 18, 1941 in Lettelbert, Leek. Antje died at the age of 66 on April 23, 1931 in Groningen.

569. **Garmt Renkema**, son of **Jan Lubbes Renkema** and **Bentje Venema**, was born on March 10, 1867 in Opende, Grootegast. He got married on May 8, 1897 in Leek with **Martje Heemstra**, daughter of **Arend Heemstra** and **Tetje Kooistra**. She was born on December 28, 1872 in Oostwold, Leek. Martje died at the age of 77 on December 26, 1950 in Aduard. Garmt died at the age of 73 on September 9, 1940 in Aduard.

570. **Bouke Renkema**, son of **Jan Lubbes Renkema** and **Bentje Venema**, was born on May 15, 1870 in Oostwold, Leek. He got married on May 7, 1898 in Leek with **Knelske Aalfs**, daughter of **Goossen Aalfs** and **Kunje Rijkens**. She was born on September 15, 1859 in Zuidwolde, Bedum. Knelske died at the age of 83 on August 13, 1943 in Oostwold, Leek. Bouke died at the age of 86 on December 28, 1956 in Groningen.

571. **Garnt Annes Renkema**, son of **Anne Garmts Renkema** and **Antje Lubbes de Boer**, was born on April 7, 1850 in Noordwijk, Marum. Garnt Annes died and is buried.

572. **Rensktje Annes Renkema**, daughter of **Anne Garmts Renkema** and **Antje Lubbes de Boer**, was born on August 9, 1852 in Opende, Grootegast. She got married on August 22, 1874 in Grootegast with **Mient Pel**, son of **Eit Mients Pel** and **Jetske Hinnes de Vries**. He was born on August 1, 1850 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen. Mient died at the age of 81 on December 17, 1931 in Nuis, Marum. Rensktje Annes died at the age of 34 on September 23, 1886 in Grootegast.

573. **Gepke Annes Renkema**, daughter of **Anne Garmts Renkema** and **Antje Lubbes de Boer**, was born on July 8, 1854 in Opende, Grootegast. She got married on July 24, 1875 in Marum with **Jakob Swierenga**, son of **Jakob Kornelis Swierenga** and **Trijntje Homan**. He was born on January 22, 1851 in 't Zandt. Jakob died at the age of 42 on July 15, 1893 in Marum. Gepke Annes died at the age of 69 on October 13, 1923 in Groningen.

574. **Lubbe Annes Renkema**, son of **Anne Garmts Renkema** and **Antje Lubbes de Boer**, was born on January 2, 1856 in Opende, Grootegast. He got married on August 6, 1887 in Leek with **Aafje Hartholt (tweeling)**, daughter of **Harmen Olcherts Hartholt** and **Geeske Bandringa**. She was born on June 29, 1860 in Donkerbroek, Ooststellingwerf. Aafje died at the age of 69 on June 10, 1930 in Groningen. Lubbe Annes died at the age of 81 on February 19, 1937 in Groningen.

575. **Antje Annes Renkema**, daughter of **Anne Garmts Renkema** and **Antje Lubbes de Boer**, was born on February 24, 1858 in Opende, Grootegast. She got married on May 23, 1885 in Marum with **Friese Voortman**, son of **Roelf Jans Voortman** and **Annechien Vrieses de Vries**. He was born on January 23, 1856 in Korte Akkers, Veendam. Friese died at the age of 83 on April 8, 1939 in Nietap, Roden, Drenthe, Nederland. Antje Annes died at the age of 68 on November 27, 1926 in Zevenhuizen, Leek.

576. **Fokje (Foktje) Annes Renkema**, daughter of **Anne Garmts Renkema** and **Antje Lubbes de Boer**, was born on September 14, 1861 in Marum. Fokje (Foktje) Annes died on October 20, 1861 in Marum.

577. **Wiebe Annes Renkema**, son of **Anne Garmts Renkema** and **Antje Lubbes de Boer**, was born on October 17, 1862 in Marum. He got married (1) on January 19, 1889 in Marum with **Wimke Duursma**, daughter of **Douwe Eeuwes Duursma** and **Trijntje Hayes Veenstra**. She was born on May 14, 1868 in Siegerswoude, Opsterland. Wimke died at the age of 31 on July 8, 1899 in Weerdingerveen, Emmen. He got married (2) on August 4, 1904 in Groningen with **Antje Feenstra**, daughter of **Karst Feenstra** and **Tjakje van Bruggen**. She was born on April 1, 1868 in Groningen. Antje died after 1930. Wiebe Annes died at the age of 67 on May 2, 1930 in Groningen.

578. **Jakob Annes Renkema**, son of **Anne Garmts Renkema** and **Antje Lubbes de Boer**, was born on May 11, 1866 in Marum. Jakob Annes died at the age of 1 on June 30, 1867 in Marum.

579. **Martje Annes Renkema**, daughter of **Anne Garmts Renkema** and **Antje Lubbes de Boer**, was born on May 29, 1868 in Marum. Martje Annes died on June 15, 1868 in Marum.

580. **Jakob Annes Renkema**, son of **Anne Garmts Renkema** and **Antje Lubbes de Boer**, was born on May 30, 1868 in Marum. He got married on November 2, 1900 in Marum with **Voske de With**, daughter of **Jan de With** and **Antje Harms Renkema**. She was born on September 25, 1866 in Doezum. Voske died at the age of 87 on January 2, 1954 in Kornhorn and was buried January , 1954 in Kornhorn.

They had 3 children:

- **Antje Renkema**, follow 778.
- **Anna Renkema**, follow 779.
- **Jan Renkema**, follow 780.

Jakob Annes died at the age of 69 on June 25, 1937 in Kornhorn and is buried 1937 in Kornhorn.

581. **Iektje Vroom**, daughter of **Klaas Jans Vroom** and **Martje Garmts Renkema**, was born on May 5, 1858 in Doezum, Grootegast. She got married on May 15, 1880 in Grootegast with **Petrus Bouma**, son of **Liebe Petrus Bouma** and **Maaïke Teijes de Haan**. He was born on May 9, 1856 in Rottevalle, Tietjerksteradeel. Petrus died at the age of 73 on April 23, 1930 in Smalingerland. Iektje died at the age of 58 on June 25, 1916 in Opsterland.

582. **Gepke Vroom**, daughter of **Klaas Jans Vroom** and **Martje Garmts Renkema**, was born on February 11, 1861 in Doezum, Grootegast. She got married on May 14, 1887 in Grootegast with **Popke Berends van der Velde**, son of **Berend Popkes van der Velde** and **Janke Kamminga**. He was born on June 9, 1859 in Doezum, Grootegast. Popke Berends died at the age of 87 on May 29, 1947 in Grootegast. Gepke died at the age of 62 on October 18, 1923 in Grootegast.

583. **Auktje Vroom**, daughter of **Klaas Jans Vroom** and **Martje Garmts Renkema**, was born on August 12, 1864 in Opende, Grootegast. She got married on May 10, 1890 in Grootegast with **Wolter Helder**, son of **Wiebrand Wolters Helder** and **Hendrikje Lodewijks Vonk**. He was born on July 27, 1860 in Noordwijk, Marum. Wolter died at the age of 81 on May 25, 1942 in Grootegast. Auktje died at the age of 82 on August 7, 1947 in Groningen.

584. **Antje Vroom**, daughter of **Klaas Jans Vroom** and **Martje Garmts Renkema**, was born on January 31, 1868 in Doezum, Grootegast. She got married on May 4, 1900 in Grootegast with **Wieger Eelkes Boonstra**, son of **Eelke Eites Boonstra** and **Trijntje Wiegers Kooistra**. He was born on August 2, 1867 in Garijp, Tietjerksteradeel. Wieger Eelkes died at the age of 78 on May 15, 1946 in Zuidhorn and is buried May , 1946 in Zuidhorn (alg. begraafplaats). Antje died at the age of 90 on September 24, 1958 in Zuidhorn and was buried September , 1958 in Zuidhorn (alg. begraafplaats).

585. **Jantje Vroom**, daughter of **Klaas Jans Vroom** and **Martje Garmts Renkema**, was born on September 11, 1871 in Opende. She got married on April 29, 1897 in Grootegast with **Egbert de Haan**. Jantje died at the age of 78 on August 1, 1950 in Opende and was buried August , 1950 in Kornhorn.

586. **Jan Vroom**, son of **Klaas Jans Vroom** and **Martje Garmts Renkema**, was born on December 19, 1874 in Opende, Grootegast. He got married on May 14, 1908 in Marum with **Trientje Jansen**, daughter of **Hendrik Jansen** and **Jeltje de Wit**. She was born on August 29, 1874 in Marum. Trientje died at the age of 54 on November 22, 1928 in Grootegast. Jan died at the age of 51 on August 3, 1926 in Grootegast.

587. **Marten Renkema**, son of **Wiemer Martens Renkema** and **Martje Petrus Bosma**, was born on June 9, 1870 in Sebaldeburen. He got married on November 26, 1896 in Oldekerk with **Elske Kranenburg**, daughter of **Klaas Kranenburg** and **Willeemke Beekman**. She was born on April 10,

1872 in Zuidhorn. Elske died at the age of 89 on September 28, 1961 in Grootegast.

They had 1 child:

- **Klaas Wiemer Renkema**, follow 781.

Marten died at the age of 44 on November 17, 1914 in Wierum.

588. **Trientje Wiemers Renkema**, daughter of **Wiemer Martens Renkema** and **Martje Petrus Bosma**, was born on October 10, 1871 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on May 10, 1901 in Grootegast with **Jacob Sjoerds Mook**, son of **Sjoerd Jacobs Mook** and **Fokeltje Ennes Krottje**. He was born on October 2, 1870 in Wierum, Westdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Jacob Sjoerds died at the age of 47 on July 28, 1918 in Groningen.

They had 2 children:

- **Sjoerd Mook**, follow 782.
- **Enno Jacobs Mook**, follow 783.

Trientje Wiemers died at the age of 88 on December 9, 1959.

589. **Froukje Renkema**, daughter of **Wiemer Martens Renkema** and **Martje Petrus Bosma**, was born on February 2, 1873 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. She got married on May 17, 1902 in Grootegast with **Fokke Horinga**, son of **Willem Horinga** and **Rensktje Luinstra**. He was born on March 26, 1880 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. He is 1902 landbouwer by profession. Fokke died at the age of 87 on April 24, 1967 and is buried April , 1967 in Grootegast (alg. begraafplaats). Froukje died at the age of 68 on January 31, 1942 in Groningen.

590. **Petrus Renkema**, son of **Wiemer Martens Renkema** and **Martje Petrus Bosma**, was born on June 30, 1874 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. He got married on March 16, 1900 in Grootegast with **Jantje Horinga**, daughter of **Willem Horinga** and **Rensktje Luinstra**. She was born on February 13, 1878 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. Jantje died at the age of 59 on January 4, 1938 in Grootegast.

They had 4 children:

- **Martje Renkema**, follow 784.
- **Willem Renkema**, follow 785.
- **Wiemer Jan Renkema**, follow 786.
- **Jan Marten Renkema**, follow 787.

Petrus died at the age of 87 on October 21, 1961 in Grootegast.

591. **Jan Renkema**, son of **Wiemer Martens Renkema** and **Martje Petrus Bosma**, was born on February 20, 1876 in Grootegast. Jan died on September 7, 1876 in Grootegast.

592. **Levenloos geboren dochter Renkema**, daughter of **Wiemer Martens Renkema** and **Martje Petrus Bosma**, was born on March 11, 1877 in Grootegast. Levenloos geboren dochter died on March 11, 1877 in Grootegast.

593. **Wiemer Renkema**, son of **Hotze Renkema** and **Jeltje Overzet**, was born on June 15, 1878 in Gaarkeuken, Grijpskerk. Wiemer died at the age of 37 on July 9, 1915 in Grootegast.

594. **Allardus Renkema**, son of **Hotze Renkema** and **Jeltje Overzet**, was born on August 29, 1879 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen. He got married on May 6, 1905 in Grootegast with **Attje de Boer**, daughter of **Harmen de Boer** and **Aaltje van der Veen**. She was born on July 12, 1877 in Doezum, Grootegast. Attje died at the age of 74 on February 17, 1952 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast.

They had 3 children:

- **Hotze Renkema**, follow 788.
- **Hotze Harm Renkema**, follow 789.
- **Aaltje Renkema**, follow 790.

Allardus died at the age of 60 on June 10, 1940 in Sebaldeburen.

595. **Marten Renkema**, son of **Hotze Renkema** and **Jeltje Overzet**, was born on September 7, 1880 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen. Marten died on October 10, 1880 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen.

596. **Froukje Renkema**, daughter of **Hotze Renkema** and **Jeltje Overzet**, was born on July 19, 1882 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen. She got married on May 15, 1909 in Marum with **Pieter Gjaltema**, son of **Wiebe Gjaltema** and **Albertje Hazenberg**. He was born on May 1, 1878 in Marum. Pieter died at the age of 82 on August 25, 1960 in Drachten.

597. **Marten Renkema**, son of **Hotze Renkema** and **Jeltje Overzet**, was born on June 14, 1883 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen. He got married on September 30, 1910 in Marum with **Elsina Hummel**, daughter of **Harm Hummel** and **Geertje Siersema**. She was born on March 18, 1877 in Lucaswolde. Elsina died and was buried. Marten died at the age of 68 on February 3, 1952 in Groningen.

598. **Feikje Renkema**, daughter of **Hotze Renkema** and **Jeltje Overzet**, was born on February 19, 1885 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen. She got married on November 7, 1913 in Marum with **Jakob van der Velde**, son of **Jan van der Velde** and **Aafke Bousema**. He was born on October 21, 1883 in Noordwijk, Marum. Jakob died and is buried. Feikje died at the age of 35 on June 13, 1920 in Nuis, Marum.

599. **Menke Renkema**, daughter of **Hotze Renkema** and **Jeltje Overzet**, was born on August 19, 1887 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen. She got married on June 6, 1914 in Achtkarspelen (Friesland) with **Foppe Veenstra**, son of **Jan Veenstra** and **Grietje Hoogstra**. He was born on September 26, 1877 in Grootegast. Foppe died at the age of 72 on August 21, 1950 in Tolbert. Menke died at the age of 39 on March 16, 1927 in Leek.

600. **Trientje Renkema**, daughter of **Hotze Renkema** and **Jeltje Overzet**, was born on December 10, 1896 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen.

601. **Alberdina Renkema**, daughter of **Hotze Renkema** and **Jeltje Overzet**, was born on December 20, 1898 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on June 1, 1926 in Grootegast with **Hendrik Harmannus Niemeijer**, son of **Roelf Niemeijer** and **Kornelia Luitjens**. He was born on November 25, 1900 in Drouwenermond, Borger, Drenthe, Nederland. Hendrik Harmannus died at the age of 68 on June 20, 1969 in Grootegast and is buried June , 1969 in Grootegast (alg. begraafplaats). Alberdina died after 1926.

602. **Harm Douwstra**, son of **Sjoerd Douwstra** and **Jantje Harms Renkema**, was born on May 16, 1851 in Sebaldeburen. Harm died and is buried.

603. **Frans Douwstra**, son of **Sjoerd Douwstra** and **Jantje Harms Renkema**, was born on July 29, 1854 in Oldekerk. Frans died 1855.

604. **Frans Douwstra**, son of **Sjoerd Douwstra** and **Jantje Harms Renkema**, was born on June 4, 1856 in Oldekerk. Frans died and is buried.

605. **Berend Douwstra**, son of **Sjoerd Douwstra** and **Jantje Harms Renkema**, was born on March 16, 1858 in Oldekerk. Berend died and is buried.

606. **Jan Douwstra**, son of **Sjoerd Douwstra** and **Jantje Harms Renkema**, was born on November 14, 1861 in Oldekerk. Jan died on December 13, 1861 in Oldekerk.

607. **Jan Douwstra**, son of **Sjoerd Douwstra** and **Jantje Harms Renkema**, was born on July 25, 1863 in Oldekerk. Jan died and is buried.

608. **Trientje Douwstra**, daughter of **Sjoerd Douwstra** and **Jantje Harms Renkema**, was born on April 30, 1866 in Oldekerk. Trientje died on April 13, 1867.

609. **Trientje Douwstra**, daughter of **Sjoerd Douwstra** and **Jantje Harms Renkema**, was born on April 14, 1868 in Oldekerk. Trientje died and was buried.

610. **Geertje Douwstra**, daughter of **Sjoerd Douwstra** and **Jantje Harms Renkema**, was born on October 26, 1871 in Oldekerk. Geertje died on September 12, 1872 in Oldekerk.

611. **Douwe Douwstra**, daughter of **Sjoerd Douwstra** and **Jantje Harms Renkema**, was born on October 19, 1874 in Oldekerk. Douwe died and was buried.

612. **Petrus Jans de With**, son of **Jan de With** and **Antje Harms Renkema**, was born on August 16, 1860 in Doezum. He got married on April 30, 1892 in Grootegast with **Martje Jans Brink**, daughter of **Jan Brink** and **Gepke Meines de Boer**. She was born on May 6, 1865 in Opende. Martje Jans died at the age of 59 on June 4, 1924 in Noordwijk, Marum.

They had 8 children:

- **Gepke Petrus de With**, follow 791.
- **Jan Petrus de With**, follow 792.
- **Jannes Petrus de With**, follow 793.
- **Antje Petrus de With**, follow 794.
- **Reina Petrus de With**, follow 795.
- **Grietje Petrus de With**, follow 796.
- **Wiebe Petrus de With**, follow 797.
- **Meine Petrus de With**, follow 798.

Petrus Jans died at the age of 63 on November 14, 1923 in Noordwijk.

613. **Trientje de With**, daughter of **Jan de With** and **Antje Harms Renkema**, was born on May 25, 1864 in Doezum. She got married on May 14, 1898 in Marum with **Andries de Vries**, son of **Freerk de Vries** and **Hiltje Ewema**. He was born on February 26, 1867 in Kornhorn. Andries died at the age of 84 on May 10, 1951 in Kornhorn.

They had 4 children:

- **Freerk de Vries**, follow 799.
- **Antje de Vries**, follow 800.
- **Jan de Vries**, follow 801.
- **Hilbrand de Vries**, follow 802.

Trientje died at the age of 84 on December 25, 1948 in Kornhorn.

614. **Voske de With**, daughter of **Jan de With** and **Antje Harms Renkema**, was born on September 25, 1866 in Doezum. She got married on November 2, 1900 in Marum with **Jakob Annes Renkema**, son of **Anne Garmts Renkema** and **Antje Lubbes de Boer**. He was born on May 30, 1868 in Marum. Jakob Annes died at the age of 69 on June 25, 1937 in Kornhorn and is buried 1937 in Kornhorn.

They had 3 children:

- **Antje Renkema**, follow 778.
- **Anna Renkema**, follow 779.
- **Jan Renkema**, follow 780.

Voske died at the age of 87 on January 2, 1954 in Kornhorn and was buried January , 1954 in Kornhorn.

615. **Harmke de Wit(h)**, daughter of **Jan de With** and **Antje Harms Renkema**, was born on January 20, 1869 in Doezum. Harmke died on December 25, 1869 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast).

616. **Levenloos geboren dochter de With**, daughter of **Jan de With** and **Antje Harms Renkema**, was born on February 5, 1871 in Doezum. Levenloos geboren dochter died and was buried.

617. **Trijntje Renkema**, daughter of **Jan Harms Renkema** and **Luiktje Koning**, was born on February 27, 1866 in Oldekerk. She got married on May 20, 1893 in Oldekerk with **Bouke Christiaan IJtsma**, son of **Hendrik Taekes IJtsma** and **Grietje Christiaans Maas**. He was born on March 18, 1867 in Lutjegast. Bouke Christiaan died at the age of 62 on March 25, 1929 in Gerkesklooster. Trijntje died at the age of 35 on May 29, 1901 in Gerkesklooster.

618. **Jakob Hendrik Renkema**, son of **Jan Harms Renkema** and **Luiktje Koning**, was born on October 25, 1867 in Oldekerk. He got married on May 5, 1898 in Achtkarspelen with **Jeltje van der Henne**.

They had 6 children:

- **Jan Renkema**, follow 803.
- **Kornelis Renkema**, follow 804.
- **Trijntje Renkema**, follow 805.
- **Luiktje Renkema**, follow 806.
- **Kornelis Renkema**, follow 807.
- **Jantje Sietske Renkema**, follow 808.

Jakob Hendrik died at the age of 73 on June 11, 1941 in Lutjegast and is buried June , 1941 in Lutjegast (alg. begraafplaats).

619. **Jantje Renkema**, daughter of **Jan Harms Renkema** and **Luiktje Koning**, was born on November 6, 1869 in Oldekerk. She got married on May 10, 1895 in Oldekerk with **Julle de Vries**. Jantje died at the age of 53 on March 19, 1923 in Niekerk (gem. Oldekerk) and was buried March , 1923 in Niekerk (gem. Oldekerk).

620. **Antje Renkema**, daughter of **Jan Harms Renkema** and **Luiktje Koning**, was born on June 4, 1871 in Oldekerk. Antje died at the age of 76 on October 5, 1947 in Bedum.

621. **Geertje Renkema**, daughter of **Jan Harms Renkema** and **Luiktje Koning**, was born on February 20, 1873 in Oldekerk. She got married on March 3, 1900 in Oldekerk with **Bote IJtsma**, son of **Hendrik Taekes IJtsma** and **Grietje Christiaans Maas**. He was born on August 20, 1870 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen. Bote died at the age of 80 on January 26, 1951 in Grijpskerk.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Geertje died at the age of 83 on January 4, 1957 in Grijpskerk.

622. **Hendriktje Renkema**, daughter of **Jan Harms Renkema** and **Luiktje Koning**, was born on February 21, 1875 in Oldekerk. Hendriktje died on May 16, 1875 in Oldekerk.

623. **Tunnis Nieuwhof**, son of **Jan Nieuwhof** and **Geertje Harms Renkema**, was born on May 29, 1862 in Oldekerk. Tunnis died on June 10, 1862 in Oldekerk.

624. **Tunnis Nieuwhof**, son of **Jan Nieuwhof** and **Geertje Harms Renkema**, was born on October 13, 1863 in Oldekerk. Tunnis died at the age of 61 on August 18, 1925 in Grand Rapids (Amerika).

625. **Trientje Nieuwhof**, daughter of **Jan Nieuwhof** and **Geertje Harms Renkema**, was born on November 20, 1865 in Oldekerk. Trientje died at the age of 5 on February 2, 1871 in Sebaldeburen.

626. **Foktje Nieuwhof**, daughter of **Jan Nieuwhof** and **Geertje Harms Renkema**, was born on September 12, 1867 in Sebaldeburen. Foktje died at the age of 83 on April 29, 1951 in Grand Rapids (Amerika).

627. **Harmke Jans Nieuwhof**, daughter of **Jan Nieuwhof** and **Geertje Harms Renkema**, was born on April 13, 1869 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on October 4, 1888 in Grootegast with **Jacob Harms Beute**, son of **Harm Jans Beute** and **Wilhelmina Alberts**. He was born on January 14, 1868 in Opende. Jacob Harms died at the age of 74 on December 1, 1942 in Doezum.

They had 9 children:

- **Wilhelmina Beute**, follow 809.
- **Ruurtina Beute**, follow 810.
- **Harm Beute**, follow 811.
- **Geertje Beute**, follow 812.
- **Jan Beute**, follow 813.
- **Antoni Beute**, follow 814.
- **Tunnis Beute**, follow 815.
- **Annijje Beute**, follow 816.
- **Klaas Beute**, follow 817.

Harmke Jans died at the age of 82 on September 24, 1951 in Doezum.

628. **Fijkje Nieuwhof**, daughter of **Jan Nieuwhof** and **Geertje Harms Renkema**, was born on January 4, 1871 in Sebaldeburen. Fijkje died on February 10, 1871 in Sebaldeburen.

629. **Jantje Meetstra**, daughter of **Willem Alkes Meetstra** and **Jitske Hoogeveen**, was born on June 24, 1871 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn. She got married on May 11, 1905 in Grootegast with **Tjerk van der Wal**, son of **Jan Tjerks van der Wal** and **Etje Gerrits Appelhof**. He was born on January 12, 1876 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen. Tjerk died 1961 and is buried 1961 in Oostum, Ezinge. Jantje died at the age of 75 on February 15, 1947 in Feerwerd, Ezinge and was buried 1947 in Oostum, Ezinge.

630. **Auktje Meetstra**, daughter of **Willem Alkes Meetstra** and **Jitske Hoogeveen**, was born on August 1, 1873 in Gaarkeuken, Grijpskerk. She got married on May 23, 1896 in Grootegast with **Jan Smeda**, son of **Reit Smeda** and **Eelktje Boersma**. He was born on November 13, 1866 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Jan died at the age of 67 on October 11, 1934 in Groningen. Auktje died and was buried.

631. **Otte Hepke Meetstra**, son of **Willem Alkes Meetstra** and **Jitske Hoogeveen**, was born on November 16, 1876 in Gaarkeuken, Grijpskerk. He got married on June 12, 1909 in Grootegast with **Hinke Bosma**, daughter of **Johannes Bosma** and **Fetje Oetzes Veenstra**. She was born on April 30, 1874 in Surhuisterveen, Achtkarspelen. Hinke died at the age of 77 on September 3, 1951 in Westerhorn, Grijpskerk.

They had 1 child:

- **Willem Meetstra**, follow 818.

Otte Hepke died and is buried.

632. **Ebbel Pepernoot**, son of **Mient Pepernoot** and **Aafke Garmts Renkema**. He got married 1907 with **Korneliske Holtrop**, daughter of **Roelf Holtrop** and **Aafke Dijkstra**. She was born on July 1, 1882 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. Korneliske died and was buried.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Ebbel died.

633. **Janke Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Jans (Jennie) Bok**, was born on March 28, 1877 in Lutjegast, Grootegast.

634. **Garmt Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Jans (Jennie) Bok**, was born on May 12, 1878 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Garmt died about 1921.

635. **Jan Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Jans (Jennie) Bok**, was born on October 13, 1879 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Jan died on May 15, 1880 in Lutjegast, Grootegast.

636. **Jan Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Jans (Jennie) Bok**, was born on December 11, 1880 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Jan died at the age of 67 on February 14, 1948 in Jamestown, Ottawa, Michigan, Amerika.

637. **Jantje (Jennie) Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Jans (Jennie) Bok**, was born on February 27, 1882 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Jantje (Jennie) died at the age of 92 on September 12, 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Amerika.

638. **Hendrik Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Jans (Jennie) Bok**, was born on September 20, 1883 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Hendrik died at the age of 1 on September 8, 1885 in Lutjegast, Grootegast.

639. **Egbert Renkema (tweeling)**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Jans (Jennie) Bok**, was born on March 14, 1885 in Lutjegast. Egbert died at the age of 1 on May 3, 1886 in Lutjegast.

640. **Klaas Renkema (tweeling)**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Jans (Jennie) Bok**, was born on March 14, 1885 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Klaas died on September 16, 1885 in Lutjegast, Grootegast.

641. **Hendrik Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Jans (Jennie) Bok**, was born on November 15, 1886 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Hendrik died on June 3, 1887 in Lutjegast, Grootegast.

642. **Aafke Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Jans (Jennie) Bok**, was born on February 9, 1888 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Aafke died and was buried.

643. **Egbert Hessel Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Jans (Jennie) Bok**, was born on February 4, 1891 in Jamestown, Ottawa, Michigan, Amerika. Egbert Hessel died at the age of 51 on September 25, 1942 in Jamestown, Ottawa, Michigan, Amerika.

644. **Willem (William) Renkema**, son of **Willem Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Jans (Jennie) Bok**, was born on June 5, 1893 in Jamestown, Ottawa, Michigan, Amerika. He got married on September 22, 1926 with **Clarissa Marie Burgess**, daughter of **John Burgess** and **Lena ter Haar**. She was born on November 6, 1904 in Holland, Ottawa, Michigan, Amerika. Clarissa Marie died at the age of 92 on December 12, 1996 in Michigan, Amerika. Willem (William) died at the age of 56 on May 9, 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Amerika.

645. **Jantje Egberts Renkema**, daughter of **Egbert Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Alberts Stol**, was born on August 24, 1879 in gem. Grootegast. She got married on May 19, 1900 in Kollumerland with **Jan Hoekstra**, son of **Pieter Hoekstra** and **Aafke Bottema**. He was born on October 1, 1873 in Kollumerzwaag, Kollumerland. Jan died January , 1930 in Amerika.

646. **Albert Egberts Renkema**, son of **Egbert Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Alberts Stol**, was born on July 7, 1881 in gem. Grootegast. He got married on November 9, 1916 in Highland Twp, Osceola, Michigan, Amerika with **Antje (Anna) Bazuin**, daughter of **Jan Bazuin** and **Hendriktje van der Leest**. She was born on June 21, 1895 in Michigan, Amerika. Antje (Anna) died at the age of 87 on November 1, 1982 in Palos Heights, Cook County, Amerika. Albert Egberts died at the age of 98 on October 1, 1979 in Hudsonville, Ottawa, Michigan, Amerika.

647. **Garmt Egberts Renkema**, son of **Egbert Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Alberts Stol**, was born on July 10, 1882 in Grootegast. He got married on March 29, 1907 in Oldekerk with **Margaretha Reitsma**, daughter of **Antje Ike**. She was born on August 24, 1886 in Reitsum, Friesland, Nederland. Margaretha died at the age of 68 on September 25, 1954 in Groningen and was buried September , 1954 in Niekerk.

They had 2 children:

- **Roelof Renkema**, follow 819.
- **Jantje Renkema**, follow 820.

Garmt Egberts died at the age of 92 on January 28, 1975 in Groningen and is buried 1975 in Niekerk.

648. **Jan Egberts Renkema**, son of **Egbert Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Alberts Stol**, was born on March 27, 1884 in Grootegast. He got married on September 7, 1911 in Oldekerk with **Geertje Harms Roeters**, daughter of **Harm Berends Roeters** and **Hiltje Hoeksema**. She was born on April 16, 1893 in Oldekerk. Geertje Harms died at the age of 87 on August 23, 1980 in Grootegast and was buried August , 1980 in Grootegast. Jan Egberts died at the age of 87 on January 20, 1972 in Grootegast and is buried on January 26, 1972 in Grootegast.

649. **Grietje Egberts Renkema**, daughter of **Egbert Garmts Renkema** and **Jantje Alberts Stol**, was born on December 12, 1885 in Grootegast. She got married on November 18, 1909 in Oldekerk with **Jelle Jakobs Wijma**, son of **Jakob Wiebrens Wijma** and **Hinke Taekes Wouda**. He was born on April 27, 1882 in Drogeham, gem. Achtkarspelen. Jelle Jakobs died at the age of 89 on February 29, 1972 in Drachten and is buried March , 1972 in Drogeham. Grietje Egberts died at the age of 90 on June 7, 1976 in Drachten and was buried June , 1976 in Drogeham.

650. **Albert Renkema**, son of **David Garmts Renkema** and **Froukje Alberts Stol**, was born on April 29, 1882 in Lutjegast. Albert died at the age of 5 on February 14, 1888 in Lutjegast.

651. **Jantje Renkema**, daughter of **David Garmts Renkema** and **Froukje Alberts Stol**, was born on March 22, 1883 in Lutjegast. Jantje died on March 29, 1883 in Lutjegast.

652. **Garmt Renkema**, son of **David Garmts Renkema** and **Froukje Alberts Stol**, was born on October 5, 1884 in Lutjegast. Garmt died on December 11, 1884 in Lutjegast.

653. **Garmt Renkema**, son of **David Garmts Renkema** and **Froukje Alberts Stol**, was born on November 9, 1885 in Lutjegast. He got married on May 16, 1908 in Grijpskerk with **Ankje Dijkstra**, daughter of **Brand Dijkstra** and **Grietje van der Ploeg**. She was born on December 6, 1888 in Kommerzijl. Ankje died at the age of 83 on June 25, 1972 in Oldehove and was buried on June 29, 1972 in Kommerzijl. Garmt died at the age of 69 on March 8, 1955 in Oldehove and is buried March , 1955 in Kommerzijl.

654. **Jantje Renkema**, daughter of **David Garmts Renkema** and **Froukje Alberts Stol**, was born on October 5, 1887 in Lutjegast. She got married on May 17, 1911 in Ulrum with **Lubbe de Braak**, son of **Folkert de Braak** and **Froukje Lubbes Koezema**. He was born on May 31, 1888 in Engwierum, Oostdongeradeel, Friesland, Nederland. Lubbe died at the age of 44 on June 20, 1932 in Groningen and is buried June , 1932 in Vierhuizen. Jantje died at the age of 87 on July 28, 1975 in Ulrum and was buried 1975 in Vierhuizen.

655. **Grietje Renkema**, daughter of **David Garmts Renkema** and **Froukje Alberts Stol**, was born on February 4, 1889 in Lutjegast. She got married on May 26, 1917 in Kloosterburen with **Jan Donker**, son of **Lammert Donker** and **Sijke Stuit**. He was born on September 18, 1891 in Hornhuizen (Kloosterburen). He is 1917 dagloner by profession. Jan died at the age of 46 on April 4, 1938 in Vierhuizen, Ulrum and is buried April , 1938 in Vierhuizen (begraafplaats). Grietje died at the age of 86 on April 26, 1975 in Ulrum and was buried 1975 in Vierhuizen.

656. **Albert Renkema**, son of **David Garmts Renkema** and **Froukje Alberts Stol**, was born on August 21, 1890 in Lutjegast. He got married on November 18, 1920 in Ulrum with **Sibbeltje Zwart**, daughter of **Kornelis Zwart** and **Harmanna Margaretha Visser**. She was born on July 5, 1897 in Zoutkamp. Sibbeltje died at the age of 95 on August 24, 1992 in Zoutkamp and was buried August , 1992 in Zoutkamp. Albert died at the age of 66 on September 7, 1956 in Groningen and is buried September , 1956 in Zoutkamp.

657. **Egbert Renkema**, son of **David Garmts Renkema** and **Froukje Alberts Stol**, was born on April 8, 1892 in Lutjegast. He got married on September 12, 1914 in Ulrum with **Emke Hofman**, daughter of **Sipke Hofman** and **Jeltje Boelens**. She was born on November 24, 1891 in Niekerk (Ulrum). Emke died at the age of 81 on September 20, 1973 and was buried September , 1973 in Vierhuizen (begraafplaats). Egbert died at the age of 52 on September 16, 1944 in Vierhuizen, Ulrum and is buried September , 1944 in Vierhuizen, Ulrum.

658. **Hotze (Henry) Renkema**, son of **David Garmts Renkema** and **Froukje Alberts Stol**, was born on November 9, 1893 in Lutjegast. He got married on May 4, 1918 in Ulrum with **Berendina (Berndena) Faber**, daughter of **Aldert Faber** and **Grietje Oostindie**. She was born on May 24, 1898 in Waarden (Grijpskerk). Berendina (Berndena) died at the age of 81 on August 6, 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Amerika and was buried August , 1979 in Restlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Amerika.

They had 8 children:

- **Levenloos geboren zoon Renkema**, follow 821.
- **(Not public)**
- **(Not public)**
- **Grietje (Grace) Renkema**, follow 822.
- **David Renkema**, follow 823.
- **Sam Renkema**, follow 824.
- **Bernice Renkema**, follow 825.
- **(Not public)**

Hotze (Henry) died at the age of 76 on June 13, 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Amerika and is buried June , 1970 in Restlawn Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Amerika.

659. **Aafke Renkema**, daughter of **David Garmts Renkema** and **Froukje Alberts Stol**, was born on March 5, 1896 in Lutjegast. Aafke died on February 6, 1897 in Niehove.

660. **Renze Renkema**, son of **David Garmts Renkema** and **Froukje Alberts Stol**, was born on October 17, 1898 in Niehove (gem. Oldehove). He got married on January 15, 1920 in Kloosterburen with **Dirkje van der Velde**, daughter of **Hans van der Velde** and **Trijntje Polstra**. She was born on July 17, 1897 in Hornhuizen. Dirkje died at the age of 72 on September 16, 1969 and was buried September , 1969 in Vierhuizen. Renze died at the age of 76 on May 12, 1975 and is buried May , 1975 in Vierhuizen.

661. **Aafke Renkema**, daughter of **David Garmts Renkema** and **Froukje Alberts Stol**, was born on January 14, 1901 in Oldehove. She got married on May 25, 1927 in Grijpskerk with **Lambert (Lammert) Oldewarris**. Aafke died at the age of 78 on September 6, 1979 in Grijpskerk and was buried on September 11, 1979 in Grijpskerk.

662. **Menke Renkema**, daughter of **David Garmts Renkema** and **Froukje Alberts Stol**, was born on July 16, 1902 in Waarden, Grijpskerk. She got married 1938 with **Bouwe Kramer**, son of **Willem Kramer** and **Sijke Hamstra**. He was born on February 22, 1902 in Surhuizum, Achtkarspelen. Bouwe died at the age of 79 on February 22, 1981 in Zoutkamp and is buried on February 26, 1981 in Zoutkamp (De Marne). Menke died at the age of 89 on June 12, 1992 in Ulrum and was buried on June 16, 1992 in Zoutkamp (De Marne).

663. **Garmt Willem Renkema**, son of **Renze Garmts Renkema** and **Alberdina Versol**, was born on March 3, 1896 in Grijpskerk.

664. **Tiete Renkema**, son of **Renze Garmts Renkema** and **Alberdina Versol**, was born on August 21, 1898 in Grijpskerk. He got married on August 1, 1922 in Grootegast with **Jantje Warmolts**, daughter of **Nanko Warmolts** and **Aafke Fokkinga**. She was born on March 1, 1895 in Grootegast. Tiete died and is buried.

665. **Pieterke Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Davids Renkema** and **Leenna van Prins**, was born on February 18, 1887 in Westerhorn (gem. Grijpskerk). She got married on May 24, 1913 in Grijpskerk with **Tjeert (Tjeerd) Reitsema**, son of **Lieuwe Reitsema** and **Lubke Kraaijenga**. He was born on March 21, 1886 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast). Tjeert (Tjeerd) died at the age of 90 on December 27, 1976 in Veenwouden, Dantumadeel, Friesland, Nederland and is buried on December 31, 1976 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland. Pieterke died at the age of 87 on September 10, 1974 in Dokkum and was buried on September 14, 1974 in Gerkesklooster, Achtkarspelen, Friesland, Nederland.

666. **Albertje Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Davids Renkema** and **Leenna van Prins**, was born on February 10, 1889 in Westerhorn (gem. Grijpskerk). She got married on May 24, 1913 in Grijpskerk with **Jan Scheeringa**, son of **Derk Scheeringa** and **Lamke Veenstra**. He was born on March 20, 1885 in Sebaldeburen. Jan died at the age of 67 on September 11, 1952 in Gerkesklooster, Friesland, Nederland and is buried 1952 in Gerkesklooster, Friesland, Nederland. Albertje died at the age of 91 on December 19, 1980 in Gerkesklooster and was buried 1980 in Gerkesklooster.

667. **Pieter David Renkema**, son of **Willem Davids Renkema** and **Leenna van Prins**, was born on July 11, 1891 in Westerhorn (gem. Grijpskerk). He got married 1931 with **Anksje Notebomer**, daughter of **Jan Notebomer** and **Frouke van der Molen**. She was born on October 14, 1893 in Lutjegast (gem. Grootegast). Anksje died at the age of 83 on May 29, 1977 and was buried June , 1977 in Grijpskerk. Pieter David died at the age of 63 on January 9, 1955 in Grijpskerk and is buried January , 1955 in Grijpskerk.

668. **David Renkema**, son of **Willem Davids Renkema** and **Leenna van Prins**, was born on April 11, 1894 in Westerhorn (gem. Grijpskerk). He got married on November 10, 1922 in Odoorn with **Jantje Egberts**, daughter of **Tiem Egberts** and **Knelsien de Weerd**. She was born on November 22, 1897 in Norg. Jantje died at the age of 82 on July 15, 1980 in Rotterdam. David died at the age of 87 on March 21, 1982 in Rotterdam.

669. **Klaaske Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Davids Renkema** and **Leenna van Prins**, was born on September 13, 1896 in Westerhorn (gem. Grijpskerk). She got married with **Abele Willems Oostra**, son of **Willem Jans Oostra** and **Joekje Roels Postma**. He was born on October 8, 1893 in Gerkesklooster, Friesland, Nederland. Abele Willems died at the age of 89 on December 30, 1982 in 's Gravenhage and is buried on January 4, 1983 in Rijswijk. Klaaske died at the age of 73 on July 5, 1970 in 's Gravenhage and was buried on July 9, 1970 in Rijswijk.

670. **Auktje Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Davids Renkema** and **Leenna van Prins**, was born on December 20, 1900 in Westerhorn (gem. Grijpskerk). Auktje died and was buried.

671. **Aagtje Renkema**, daughter of **Willem Davids Renkema** and **Leenna van Prins**, was born on July 28, 1904 in Westerhorn (gem. Grijpskerk). Aagtje died and was buried.

672. **Marten (Maarten) Renkema**, son of **Willem Davids Renkema** and **Leenna van Prins**, was born on September 24, 1907 in Grijpskerk. Marten (Maarten) died and is buried.

673. **David Renkema**, son of **Klaas Davids Renkema** and **Grada (Gerrarda of Gerarda) Werkman**, was born 1883. David died 1910.

674. **John Renkema**, son of **Klaas Davids Renkema** and **Grada (Gerrarda of Gerarda) Werkman**, was born on November 9, 1886 in Cook, Illinois. John died 1962.

675. **Anna Renkema**, daughter of **Klaas Davids Renkema** and **Grada (Gerrarda of Gerarda) Werkman**, was born on May 19, 1888 in South Holland, Cook, Illinois, Amerika. Anna died 1953 in Amerika.

676. **Peter Renkema**, son of **Klaas Davids Renkema** and **Grada (Gerrarda of Gerarda) Werkman**, was born 1890. Peter died 1953.

677. **William Renkema**, son of **Klaas Davids Renkema** and **Grada (Gerrarda of Gerarda) Werkman**, was born 1893. William died 1966.

678. **Herman W. Renkema**, son of **Klaas Davids Renkema** and **Grada (Gerrarda of Gerarda) Werkman**, was born 1896. Herman W. died 1967.

679. **Agnes Renkema**, daughter of **Klaas Davids Renkema** and **Grada (Gerrarda of Gerarda) Werkman**, was born 1899. Agnes died 1985.

680. **Clara Keizer**, daughter of **Berend Keizer** and **Aagtje Davids Renkema**, was born on February 24, 1888 in Loppersum.

681. **Martje van Bolhuis**, daughter of **Klaas Fokkes van Bolhuis** and **Geeske Jochems Fokkinga**, was born on July 24, 1848 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). She got married on May 15, 1875 in Aduard with **Arnoldus Helmantel**, son of **Lambert (Lammert Arnoldus) Helmantel** and **Abeltje Kornelis Pol**. He was born on February 3, 1850 in Niehove (Oldehove). Arnoldus died at the age of 70 on February 17, 1920 in Grand Rapids, Amerika and is buried February , 1920 in Garfield Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Amerika.

They had 9 children:

- **Geeske (Geertje) Helmantel**, follow 826.
- **Klaas Helmantel**, follow 827.
- **Geeske Helmantel**, follow 828.
- **Abeltje (Alice) Helmantel**, follow 829.
- **Lammerdina Helmantel**, follow 830.
- **Martha Helmantel**, follow 831.
- **Lammert Helmantel**, follow 832.
- **Fokke Evert Helmantel**, follow 833.
- **Fokkina Everdina Helmantel**, follow 834.

Martje died at the age of 64 on July 20, 1913 in Grootegast and was buried July , 1913 in Grootegast.

682. **Fokke van Bolhuis**, son of **Klaas Fokkes van Bolhuis** and **Geeske Jochems Fokkinga**, was born on June 11, 1851 in Grootegast. Fokke died at the age of 55 on February 6, 1907 in Grootegast.

683. **Antje van Bolhuis**, daughter of **Klaas Fokkes van Bolhuis** and **Geeske Jochems Fokkinga**, was born on May 7, 1854 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. She is naaister by profession. She got married on May 11, 1878 in Grootegast with **Hendrik Boonstra**, son of **Feike Hendriks Boonstra** and **Jetske Hoekstra**. He was born on March 24, 1854 in Sebaldeburen. Hendrik died at the age of 74 on

February 6, 1929 in Schouwerzijl.

They had 2 children:

- **Geeske Boonstra**, follow 835.
- **Geeske Boonstra**, follow 836.

Antje died at the age of 87 on January 18, 1942 in Schouwerzijl.

684. **Jogchumina van Bolhuis**, daughter of **Klaas Fokkes van Bolhuis** and **Geeske Jochems Fokkinga**, was born on October 6, 1857 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. Jogchumina died at the age of 5 on November 11, 1862 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast.

685. **Evert van Bolhuis**, son of **Klaas Fokkes van Bolhuis** and **Geeske Jochems Fokkinga**, was born on March 30, 1861 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). He got married on May 12, 1887 in Leens with **Bouwina Achterhof**. Evert died at the age of 78 on July 18, 1939 in Westlaren (gem. Zuidlaren).

686. **Joggumina van Bolhuis**, daughter of **Klaas Fokkes van Bolhuis** and **Geeske Jochems Fokkinga**, was born on April 19, 1866 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). She got married on March 30, 1888 in Grootegast with **Hendrik Pantjes**.

They had 1 child:

- **Geeske Pantjes**, follow 837.

Joggumina died at the age of 77 on April 29, 1943 in Kornhorn.

687. **Jan Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Holtrop** and **Trientje van Loo**, was born about 1863 in Niekerk, Oldekerk. He got married on November 15, 1888 in Oldekerk with **Frouwkje Bosma**, daughter of **Haring Bosma** and **Grietje Visser**. She was born in Oudwoude, Kollumerland, Friesland, Nederland. Frouwkje died after 1900.

They had 1 child:

- **Roelf Holtrop**, follow 838.

Jan died after 1900.

688. **Jantje Holtrop**, daughter of **Roelf Holtrop** and **Trientje van Loo**, was born about 1868 in Niekerk, Oldekerk. She got married with **Fokke Strijkema**. Jantje died and was buried.

689. **Baukje Boersma**, daughter of **Klaas Ritskes Boersma** and **Sjouktje Tammes Holtrop**, was born on February 24, 1866 in Buitenpost. Baukje died and was buried.

690. **Ritske Boersma**, son of **Klaas Ritskes Boersma** and **Sjouktje Tammes Holtrop**, was born on June 20, 1868 in Buitenpost. Ritske died and is buried.

691. **Duifke Boersma**, daughter of **Klaas Ritskes Boersma** and **Sjouktje Tammes Holtrop**, was born on June 5, 1869 in Buitenpost. Duifke died and was buried.

692. **Ritske Boersma**, son of **Klaas Ritskes Boersma** and **Sjouktje Tammes Holtrop**, was born on April 13, 1871 in Buitenpost. Ritske died and is buried.

693. **Marten Boersma**, son of **Klaas Ritskes Boersma** and **Sjoukje Tammes Holtrop**, was born on December 25, 1872 in Buitenpost. Marten died and is buried.
694. **Tamme Boersma**, son of **Klaas Ritskes Boersma** and **Sjoukje Tammes Holtrop**, was born on November 11, 1874 in Achtkarspelen. Tamme died and is buried.
695. **Hiltje Boersma**, daughter of **Klaas Ritskes Boersma** and **Sjoukje Tammes Holtrop**, was born on July 24, 1877 in Kollumerland. Hiltje died and was buried.
696. **Hendrik Boersma**, son of **Klaas Ritskes Boersma** and **Sjoukje Tammes Holtrop**, was born on May 1, 1879 in Kollumerland. Hendrik died and is buried.
697. **Jantje Boersma**, daughter of **Klaas Ritskes Boersma** and **Sjoukje Tammes Holtrop**, was born on May 16, 1882 in Kollumerland. Jantje died and was buried.
698. **Betje Boersma**, daughter of **Klaas Ritskes Boersma** and **Sjoukje Tammes Holtrop**, was born on May 27, 1884 in Kollumerland. Betje died and was buried.
699. **Tamme Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik (Henry) Holtrop** and **Harmina de Jager**, was born on March 5, 1868 in Ezinge. Tamme died before 1877.
700. **Bote Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik (Henry) Holtrop** and **Harmina de Jager**, was born on June 1, 1870 in Thesinge, Ten Boer. Bote died and is buried.
701. **Boutje Holtrop**, daughter of **Hendrik (Henry) Holtrop** and **Harmina de Jager**, was born on December 30, 1871 in Ten Boer. Boutje died at the age of 16 on March 10, 1888 in Wyoming, Michigan, Amerika.
702. **Pieterke Holtrop**, daughter of **Hendrik (Henry) Holtrop** and **Harmina de Jager**, was born on March 12, 1873 in Ezinge. Pieterke died and was buried.
703. **Jantje Holtrop**, daughter of **Hendrik (Henry) Holtrop** and **Harmina de Jager**, was born on December 2, 1874 in Ezinge. Jantje died before 1876.
704. **Jantje Holtrop**, daughter of **Hendrik (Henry) Holtrop** and **Harmina de Jager**, was born on May 20, 1876 in Ulrum. Jantje died and was buried.
705. **Tamme (Thomas) Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik (Henry) Holtrop** and **Harmina de Jager**, was born on August 25, 1877 in Ulrum. He got married on April 4, 1899 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Amerika with **Ida Bolt**. Tamme (Thomas) died and is buried.
706. **Tjerk Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik (Henry) Holtrop** and **Harmina de Jager**, was born on November 29, 1878 in Kloosterburen. Tjerk died before 1880.
707. **Tjerk Holtrop**, son of **Hendrik (Henry) Holtrop** and **Harmina de Jager**, was born on June 24, 1880 in Kloosterburen. Tjerk died and is buried.
708. **William Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Tammes Holtrop** and **Geertje Jans Oudman**, was born August , 1880 in Michigan, Amerika.
709. **Thomas (Thos) Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Tammes Holtrop** and **Geertje Jans Oudman**, was born May , 1882 in Jennison, Michigan, Amerika. He got married on March 20, 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Amerika with **Maggie Hoekstra**, daughter of **Sikko Hoekstra** and **Hattie Citcler**. She was born 1886 in Grand Rapids, Amerika.

710. **John Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Tammes Holtrop** and **Geertje Jans Oudman**, was born August , 1884 in Michigan, Amerika.

711. **Henry Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Tammes Holtrop** and **Geertje Jans Oudman**, was born September , 1887 in Wyoming, Kent, Michigan, Amerika. He got married on June 6, 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, Amerika with **Trijntje (Kate) Mandemaker**, daughter of **Albert Wolters Mandemaker** and **Hinke Alberts van der Wal**. She was born on December 11, 1892 in Tjalleberd, Aengwirden, Friesland, Nederland. Trijntje (Kate) died at the age of 90 on October 10, 1983 in Hudsonville, Ottawa, Michigan, Amerika and was buried October , 1983 in Grandville Cemetery, Grandville, Michigan, Amerika. Henry died 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Amerika and is buried 1943 in Grandville Cemetery, Grandville, Michigan, Amerika.

712. **Tamme Storteboom**, son of **Onne Storteboom** and **Betske Holtrop**, was born on February 9, 1887 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast). He got married on May 14, 1908 in Grootegast with **Grietje Pera**, daughter of **Willem Annes Pera** and **Antje Alles Wijma**. She was born on September 7, 1887 in Doezum. Grietje died at the age of 72 on December 6, 1959 in Kornhorn and was buried on December 11, 1959 in Kornhorn. Tamme died at the age of 84 on April 13, 1971 in Groningen and is buried April , 1971 in Kornhorn.

713. **Korneliske Holtrop**, daughter of **Roelf Holtrop** and **Aafke Dijkstra**, was born on July 1, 1882 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. She got married 1907 with **Ebbel Pepernoot**, son of **Mient Pepernoot** and **Aafke Garmts Renkema**. Ebbel died.

They had 3 children:

- (Not public)
- (Not public)
- (Not public)

Korneliske died and was buried.

714. **Ite Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Holtrop** and **Aafke Dijkstra**, was born on September 7, 1883 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. He got married on May 23, 1912 in Grootegast with **Anna Zwama**, daughter of **Ieue Zwama** and **Alberdina Kooistra**. She was born on February 14, 1886 in Opende, Grootegast. Anna died at the age of 64 on June 30, 1950 in Groningen. Ite died after 1950.

715. **Harke Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Holtrop** and **Aafke Dijkstra**, was born on November 11, 1884 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. He got married 1913 with **Martje Zwama**, daughter of **Ieue Zwama** and **Alberdina Kooistra**. Martje died. Harke died and is buried.

716. **Sapke Holtrop**, daughter of **Roelf Holtrop** and **Aafke Dijkstra**, was born on January 25, 1887 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Sapke died at the age of 1 on March 17, 1888 in Lutjegast, Grootegast.

717. **Sapke Holtrop**, daughter of **Roelf Holtrop** and **Aafke Dijkstra**, was born on November 22, 1888 in Lutjegast. She got married 1909 with **Albert van der Molen**. Sapke died and was buried.

718. **Roelf Holtrop**, son of **Roelf Holtrop** and **Aafke Dijkstra**, was born on February 29, 1892 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Roelf died at the age of 1 on March 12, 1893 in Lutjegast, Grootegast.

719. **Roelfke Holtrop**, daughter of **Roelf Holtrop** and **Aafke Dijkstra**, was born on January 13, 1894 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Roelfke died and was buried.

720. **Grietje Veenstra**, daughter of **Andries Veenstra** and **Lutske Holtrop**, was born on February 9, 1893 in Achtkarspelen. Grietje died and was buried.

721. **Reina Veenstra**, daughter of **Andries Veenstra** and **Lutske Holtrop**, was born on November 27, 1894 in Achtkarspelen. Reina died and was buried.

722. **Beitske Veenstra**, daughter of **Andries Veenstra** and **Lutske Holtrop**, was born on February 1, 1898 in Achtkarspelen. Beitske died and was buried.

723. **Mindert Veenstra**, son of **Andries Veenstra** and **Lutske Holtrop**, was born on February 5, 1902 in Achtkarspelen. Mindert died and is buried.

724. **Bernardus Sietze Holtrop**, son of **Anne Bernardus Holtrop** and **Geertje Klazes de Vries**, was born on December 23, 1881 in Doniawerstal, Friesland, Nederland. Bernardus Sietze died at the age of 80 on February 28, 1962 in Joure, Friesland, Nederland.

## Generation 10

725. **Geert Hofsteenge**, son of **Klaas Geerts Hofsteenge** and **Trientje Jans Pera**, was born on May 25, 1888 in Niekerk (Oldekerk). He is smidsknecht by profession. Geert died at the age of 19 on March 2, 1908 in Niekerk (Oldekerk).

726. **Reinje Hofsteenge**, daughter of **Klaas Geerts Hofsteenge** and **Trientje Jans Pera**, was born on July 27, 1890 in Niekerk (Oldekerk). Reinje died at the age of 1 on September 17, 1891 in Niekerk (Oldekerk).

727. **Jan Hofsteenge**, son of **Klaas Geerts Hofsteenge** and **Trientje Jans Pera**, was born on August 11, 1892 in Niekerk (Oldekerk).

728. **Anne Hofsteenge**, son of **Klaas Geerts Hofsteenge** and **Trientje Jans Pera**, was born on May 30, 1895 in Niekerk (Oldekerk). He is landbouwer by profession. Anne died at the age of 37 on May 13, 1933 in Groningen.

729. **Jan Pera**, son of **Willem Pera** and **Hendrikje Homan**, was born on December 8, 1889 in Sebaldeburen. He got married on June 6, 1924 in Grootegast with **Willelme Volkerts**, daughter of **Feike Volkerts** and **Geertje de Vries**. She was born on July 27, 1897 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast). Willelme died at the age of 90 on December 23, 1987 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast) and was buried on December 28, 1987 in Doezum (Ned. Herv. Kerk).

They had 1 child:

- **Feike Pera**, follow 839.

Jan died at the age of 54 on September 17, 1944 in Groningen and is buried September , 1944 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast).

730. **Jetske Pera**, daughter of **Willem Pera** and **Hendrikje Homan**, was born on July 26, 1892 in Sebaldeburen. Jetske died at the age of 1 on December 24, 1893 in Sebaldeburen.

731. **Pieter Pera**, son of **Willem Pera** and **Hendrikje Homan**, was born on August 9, 1894 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). He got married on May 27, 1920 in Grootegast with **Catharina van der Molen**, daughter of **Lucas Jans van der Molen** and **Trijntje Bolt**. She was born on May 5, 1894 in Niebert (Marum). She is 1920 huishoudster bij haar huwelijk by profession. Catharina died at the age of 80 on August 6, 1974 in Grijpskerk and was buried August , 1974 in Grijpskerk (alg).

begraafplaats). Pieter died at the age of 91 on April 14, 1986 in Opende (Wilhelmina Rustoord) and is buried on April 19, 1986 in Grijpskerk (alg. begraafplaats).

732. **Jetske Pera**, daughter of **Willem Pera** and **Hendrikje Homan**, was born on February 3, 1901 in Sebaldeburen. Jetske died at the age of 57 on March 3, 1958 in Leeuwarden and was buried March , 1958 in Huizum (begraafplaats).

733. **Martha Hazenberg**, daughter of **Roelf Hazenberg** and **Jantje Pera**, was born on March 20, 1892 in Niekerk (Oldekerk). She got married with **Matheus van der Til**. Martha died at the age of 60 on July 31, 1952 in Niekerk (Oldekerk) and was buried August , 1952 in Niekerk (Oldekerk).

734. **Jan Dirk Hazenberg**, son of **Roelf Hazenberg** and **Jantje Pera**, was born on April 23, 1894 in Niekerk (Oldekerk). He got married on May 16, 1918 in Oldekerk with **Geeske Klevering**, daughter of **Jan Klevering** and **Henderika van Bolhuis**. She was born on August 4, 1892 in Niekerk (Oldekerk). Geeske died at the age of 74 on March 22, 1967 in Grootegast. Jan Dirk died at the age of 77 on September 15, 1971 in Opende (gem. Grootegast) and is buried September , 1971 in Grootegast (alg. begraafplaats).

735. **Hendrik Meerten Hazenberg**, son of **Roelf Hazenberg** and **Jantje Pera**, was born on March 26, 1897 in Niekerk. Hendrik Meerten died at the age of 75 on April 23, 1972 in Marum (bejaardencentrum).

736. **Reinje Hazenberg**, daughter of **Roelf Hazenberg** and **Jantje Pera**, was born on August 25, 1910 in Niekerk, Oldekerk. She got married on April 26, 1934 in Oldekerk with **Jan Metzlar**, son of **Alle Metzlar** and **Pietje Renkema**. He was born on June 22, 1909 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. Jan died and is buried. Reinje died and was buried.

737. **Trientje Dijkstra**, daughter of **Willem Dijkstra** and **Anna Pera**, was born on January 31, 1899 in Grootegast. Trientje died at the age of 90 on December 12, 1989 in Grootegast and was buried December , 1989 in Grootegast (alg. begraafplaats).

738. **Jan Pera**, son of **Anne Pera** and **Jacoba van Hijlkema**, was born on December 14, 1912 in Lutjegast. He got married on October 29, 1948 in Grootegast with **Trijntje Atje Helmantel**, daughter of **Klaas Helmantel** and **Grietje Hendriks de Jong**. She was born on August 27, 1918 in Sebaldeburen. Trijntje Atje died at the age of 89 on August 16, 2008 in Groningen and was buried on August 21, 2008 in Lutjegast. Jan died at the age of 72 on June 12, 1985 in Groningen and is buried June , 1985 in Lutjegast (alg. begraafplaats).

739. **Hendrik Pera**, son of **Anne Pera** and **Jacoba van Hijlkema**, was born on January 15, 1914 in Lutjegast. Hendrik died at the age of 77 on April 1, 1991 in Haren, 'Beatrixoord'.

740. **Willem Pera**, son of **Anne Pera** and **Jacoba van Hijlkema**, was born on June 24, 1916 in Lutjegast. Willem died at the age of 80 on July 14, 1996 in Noordhorn and is buried on July 19, 1996 in Zuidhorn.

741. **Jakob Pera**, son of **Anne Pera** and **Jacoba van Hijlkema**, was born on January 27, 1919 in Lutjegast. Jakob died on December 2, 1919 in Lutjegast.

742. **Ida Pera**, daughter of **Anne Pera** and **Jacoba van Hijlkema**, was born on October 11, 1920 in Lutjegast. Ida died at the age of 83 on August 5, 2004 in Groningen (verzorgingshuis Ebbingepoort) and was buried on August 9, 2004 in Lutjegast.

743. **Anne Pera**, son of **Anne Pera** and **Jacoba van Hijlkema**, was born on January 3, 1924 in Lutjegast. Anne died at the age of 61 on June 13, 1985 in Groningen and is buried on June 17, 1985 in Lutjegast (alg. begraafplaats).

744. **Janneke Pera**, daughter of **Anne Pera** and **Jacoba van Hijlkema**, was born on February 13, 1926 in Lutjegast. Janneke died at the age of 80 on June 7, 2006 in Groningen and was buried on June 12, 2006 in Lutjegast.

745. **Levenloos geboren kind Pera**, a child of **Anne Pera** and **Jacoba van Hijlkema**, was born on March 22, 1927 in Lutjegast. Levenloos geboren kind died on March 22, 1927 in Lutjegast.

746. **Jantje Renkema**, daughter of **Wiemer Wiebrands Renkema** and **Aaltien Evers**, was born on March 5, 1873 in Nuis, Marum. She got married with **Geert Klamer**. Jantje died and was buried.

747. **Iektje Wiemers Renkema**, daughter of **Wiemer Wiebrands Renkema** and **Aaltien Evers**, was born on August 3, 1875 in Nuis, Marum. She got married on January 14, 1905 in Leek with **Siewerd Jans van der Span**, son of **Jan van der Span** and **Bettje Klunder**. He was born on April 8, 1875 in Oldekerk. Siewerd Jans died at the age of 84 on July 12, 1959 in Oldekerk.

They had 4 children:

- **Aaltien van der Span**, follow 840.
- **Bertha van der Span**, follow 841.
- **Janna van der Span (tweeling)**, follow 842.
- **Wiemeriena van der Span (tweeling)**, follow 843.

Iektje Wiemers died at the age of 40 on March 24, 1916 in Oldekerk.

748. **Wiebrant Renkema**, son of **Wiemer Wiebrands Renkema** and **Wijtske Harts van der Wier**, was born on July 4, 1881 in Marum. He got married with **Tonia Sijbenga**. Wiebrant died and is buried.

749. **Pieter Renkema**, son of **Wiemer Wiebrands Renkema** and **Wijtske Harts van der Wier**, was born on February 18, 1883 in Noordwijk, Marum. He got married with **Anje Triezenberg**, daughter of **Hindrik Triezenberg** and **Jantje van der Kolk**. Anje died. Pieter died and is buried.

750. **Rierner Renkema**, son of **Wiemer Wiebrands Renkema** and **Wijtske Harts van der Wier**, was born on August 22, 1885 in Noordwijk, Marum. He got married on May 19, 1921 in Oldekerk with **Zwaantje de Jong**, daughter of **Foppe de Jong** and **Sijtske Zijlstra**. She was born on March 28, 1895 in Lutjegast. Zwaantje died at the age of 95 on October 21, 1990 in Niekerk, Oldekerk and was buried about October 25, 1990 in Niekerk, Oldekerk. Rierner died at the age of 37 on August 13, 1923 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast and is buried about August 17, 1923 in Niekerk, Oldekerk.

751. **Gerhardus Wiemers Renkema**, son of **Wiemer Wiebrands Renkema** and **Wijtske Harts van der Wier**, was born on January 1, 1889 in Niebert, Marum. He got married on November 20, 1915 in Garsthuizen, Loppersum with **Jantien Triezenberg**, daughter of **Hindrik Triezenberg** and **Jantje van der Kolk**. She was born on December 27, 1890 in Westeremden. Jantien died at the age of 63 on December 11, 1954 in Leek. Gerhardus Wiemers died at the age of 53 on April 22, 1942 in Tolbert.

752. **Iekje Renkema**, daughter of **Egbert Renkema** and **Hendrikje Renkema**, was born on August 1, 1898 in Faan, Oldekerk. She got married on May 14, 1926 in Leek with **Pieter Poortinga**, son of **Anne Poortinga** and **Trijntje Terpstra**. He was born on May 18, 1904 in Oostwold, Leek. Pieter died and is buried. Iekje died at the age of 46 on April 20, 1945 in Middelstum.

753. **Berend Renkema**, son of **Egbert Renkema** and **Hendrikje Renkema**, was born on March 10, 1900 in Faan, Oldekerk. He got married (1) on October 7, 1921 in Leek with **Hiltje Burgstra**, daughter of **Tjeert Burgstra** and **Geessien Assies**. She was born on May 26, 1900 in Doezum, Grootegast. Hiltje died at the age of 26 on April 21, 1927 in Oostwold, Leek. He got married (2) on May 11, 1929 in Leek with **Antje Burgstra**, daughter of **Tjeert Burgstra** and **Geessien Assies**. She was born on December 19, 1908 in Midwolde, Leek. Antje died at the age of 64 on February 7, 1973 and was buried February , 1973 in Hoogkerk. Berend died at the age of 91 on September 1, 1991 in Hoogkerk and is buried on September 5, 1991 in Hoogkerk.

754. **Martje (tweeling) Renkema**, daughter of **Egbert Renkema** and **Hendrikje Renkema**, was born on March 16, 1903 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn. She got married with **Jan Rodenboog**, son of **Gosse Rodenboog** and **Ruurtje Stol**. Jan died. Martje (tweeling) died and was buried.

755. **Wiemer (tweeling) Renkema**, son of **Egbert Renkema** and **Hendrikje Renkema**, was born on March 16, 1903 in Noordhorn, Zuidhorn. He got married on October 24, 1928 in Grootegast with **Fenje Hovius**, daughter of **Doetse Hovius** and **Janna Renkema**. She was born on November 23, 1900 in Doezum, Grootegast. Fenje died at the age of 82 on October 29, 1983 and was buried November , 1983 in Hoogkerk. Wiemer (tweeling) died at the age of 85 on July 30, 1988 and is buried August , 1988 in Hoogkerk.

756. **Wiemer Hendrik Renkema**, son of **Hendrik Renkema** and **Lamke Poelman**. Wiemer Hendrik died.

757. **Iktje Renkema**, daughter of **Albert Renkema** and **Jeltje Koenes**. Iktje died.

758. **Hendrik Renkema**, son of **Albert Renkema** and **Jeltje Koenes**. Hendrik died.

759. **Lamke Renkema**, daughter of **Albert Renkema** and **Henderika Rozema**, was born on December 7, 1911 in Tolbert, Leek. Lamke died on December 14, 1911 in Tolbert, Leek.

760. **Jacoba Renkema**, daughter of **Albert Renkema** and **Henderika Rozema**, was born January , 1917 in Tolbert, Leek. Jacoba died on August 13, 1917 in Tolbert, Leek.

761. **Jakob Freerk Renkema**, son of **Albert Renkema** and **Henderika Rozema**, was born October , 1932 in Tolbert, Leek. Jakob Freerk died on November 3, 1932 in Tolbert, Leek.

762. **Geertje van Hijlkema**, daughter of **Jan Jacobs van Hijlkema** and **IJnje van der Velde**, was born on December 20, 1863 in Lucaswolde (gem. Marum). She is 1891 dienstmeid by profession. She got married on June 13, 1891 in Grootegast with **Frans Veenstra**, son of **Jelke Veenstra** and **Auktje van der Spa**. He was born in Niekerk. He is 1891 dagloner by profession. Frans died. Geertje died at the age of 63 on August 22, 1927 in Groningen.

763. **Jakob van Hijlkema**, son of **Jan Jacobs van Hijlkema** and **IJnje van der Velde**, was born on February 11, 1865 in Grootegast. Jakob died at the age of 6 on December 13, 1871 in Grootegast.

764. **Hendrik Wiebes van Hijlkema**, son of **Jan Jacobs van Hijlkema** and **IJnje van der Velde**, was born on October 6, 1866 in Marum. He got married on May 7, 1892 in Grootegast with **Geertje Hoogenberg**, daughter of **Karste Jans Hoogenberg** and **Jantje Jans van der Veen**. She was born about 1868 in Makkinga, gem. Ooststellingwerf, Friesland, Nederland. She is 1892 dienstmeid by profession. Geertje died on November 14, 1940 in Tolbert (gem. Leek).

They had 1 child:

- **Jan van Hijlkema**, follow 844.

Hendrik Wiebes died at the age of 68 on July 12, 1935 in Leek.

765. **Jan van Hijlkema**, son of **Jan Jacobs van Hijlkema** and **IJnje van der Velde**, was born on April 28, 1869 in Doezum. He is 1900 postbode by profession. He got married on May 24, 1900 in Zuidhorn with **Jantje Beukema**, daughter of **Jan Beukema** and **Antje Garrelds**. She was born on December 24, 1875 in Oostum (Ezinge). She is 1900 dienstbode by profession. Jantje died at the age of 40 on October 6, 1916 in Groningen. Jan died at the age of 80 on March 20, 1950 in Grijpskerk.

766. **Jantje van Hijlkema**, daughter of **Jan Jacobs van Hijlkema** and **IJnje van der Velde**, was born on June 6, 1870 in Doezum. Jantje died at the age of 17 on October 7, 1887 in Grootegast.

767. **Jakob van Hijlkema**, son of **Jan Jacobs van Hijlkema** and **IJnje van der Velde**, was born on March 27, 1872 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast). He got married on July 14, 1900 in Grootegast with **Janna Top**, daughter of **Jilt Top** and **Anna Klunder**. She was born on June 18, 1879 in Lutjegast. Janna died and was buried. Jakob died and is buried.

768. **Janneke van Hijlkema**, daughter of **Jan Jacobs van Hijlkema** and **IJnje van der Velde**, was born on May 24, 1873 in Doezum. She got married on May 14, 1898 in Grootegast with **Jan Hofman**, son of **Willem Hofman** and **Hiltje Bos**. He was born on April 8, 1868 in Grootegast. He is 1898 zonder beroep bij zijn huwelijk by profession. Jan died and is buried. Janneke died at the age of 77 on October 9, 1950 in Grootegast.

769. **Jacoba van Hijlkema**, daughter of **Jan Jacobs van Hijlkema** and **IJnje van der Velde**, was born on April 14, 1881 in Doezum (gem. Grootegast). She got married on May 4, 1912 in Grootegast with She got married on May 4, 1912 in Doezum with **Anne Pera**, son of **Jan Dirks Pera** and **Reinje Willems Dijkstra**. He was born on July 19, 1871 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast). Anne died at the age of 77 on August 29, 1948 in Lutjegast (gem. Grootegast) and is buried September , 1948 in Lutjegast (alg. begraafplaats).

They had 9 children:

- **Jan Pera**, follow 738.
- **Hendrik Pera**, follow 739.
- **(Not public)**
- **Willem Pera**, follow 740.
- **Jakob Pera**, follow 741.
- **Ida Pera**, follow 742.
- **Anne Pera**, follow 743.
- **Janneke Pera**, follow 744.
- **Levenloos geboren kind Pera**, follow 745.

Jacoba died at the age of 84 on January 1, 1966 in Lutjegast (gem. Grootegast) and was buried January , 1966 in Lutjegast (alg. begraafplaats).

770. **Jan Renkema**, son of **Berend Jans Renkema** and **Martje Ebbels Nijenhuis**, was born on March 19, 1872 in Lucaswolde, Marum. Jan died and is buried.

771. **Roelfke Renkema**, daughter of **Berend Jans Renkema** and **Martje Ebbels Nijenhuis**, was born on December 3, 1873 in Lucaswolde, Marum. Roelfke died at the age of 8 on May 15, 1882 in Lucaswolde, Marum.

772. **Maike Renkema**, daughter of **Berend Jans Renkema** and **Martje Ebbels Nijenhuis**, was born on July 2, 1875 in Lucaswolde, Marum. Maike died and was buried.

773. **Hendrikje Renkema**, daughter of **Berend Jans Renkema** and **Martje Ebbels Nijenhuis**, was born on October 30, 1877 in Lucaswolde, Marum. She got married on May 23, 1898 in Marum with **Egbert Renkema**, son of **Wiemer Renkema** and **Ikje Mulder**. He was born on October 2, 1873 in Nuis, Marum. Egbert died at the age of 93 on June 10, 1967 and is buried June , 1967 in Kornhorn.

They had 4 children:

- **Iekje Renkema**, follow 752.
- **Berend Renkema**, follow 753.
- **Martje (tweeling) Renkema**, follow 754.
- **Wiemer (tweeling) Renkema**, follow 755.

Hendrikje died at the age of 72 on May 4, 1950 in Zuidlaren and was buried May , 1950 in Kornhorn.

774. **Lammert Renkema**, daughter of **Berend Jans Renkema** and **Martje Ebbels Nijenhuis**, was born on April 12, 1880 in Lucaswolde, Marum. Lammert died at the age of 1 on March 11, 1882 in Lucaswolde, Marum.

775. **Martha Renkema**, daughter of **Berend Jans Renkema** and **Martje Ebbels Nijenhuis**, was born on August 14, 1884 in Lucaswolde, Marum. Martha died at the age of 6 on March 13, 1891 in Lucaswolde, Marum.

776. **Sjoukje Harmanna Schut**, daughter of **Elzo Schut** and **Grietje (tweeling) Renkema**, was born on July 13, 1899 in Groningen. Sjoukje Harmanna died and was buried.

777. **Bentje Westerbrink**, daughter of **Frans Westerbrink** and **Pietje Renkema**, was born 1888 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on April 28, 1906 in Leek with **Ake Jans Sikkema**, son of **Jan Hindriks Sikkema** and **Willemtje Smit**. Bentje died and was buried.

778. **Antje Renkema**, daughter of **Jakob Annes Renkema** and **Voske de With**, was born on November 30, 1901 in Noordwijk, Marum. Antje died and was buried.

779. **Anna Renkema**, daughter of **Jakob Annes Renkema** and **Voske de With**, was born on December 24, 1902 in Noordwijk, Marum. Anna died at the age of 59 on February 14, 1962 in Emmen.

780. **Jan Renkema**, son of **Jakob Annes Renkema** and **Voske de With**, was born on April 26, 1904 in Noordwijk, Marum. Jan died on July 24, 1904 in Noordwijk, Marum.

781. **Klaas Wiemer Renkema**, son of **Marten Renkema** and **Elske Kranenborg**, was born on May 16, 1897 in Sebaldeburen. Klaas Wiemer died and is buried.

782. **Sjoerd Mook**, son of **Jacob Sjoerds Mook** and **Trientje Wiemers Renkema**, was born 1902 in Pieterzijl. Sjoerd died on October 10, 1924 in Pieterzijl.

783. **Enno Jacobs Mook**, son of **Jacob Sjoerds Mook** and **Trientje Wiemers Renkema**, was born on May 23, 1908 in Pieterzijl, Grijskerk. Enno Jacobs died at the age of 1 on May 24, 1909 in Pieterzijl.

784. **Martje Renkema**, daughter of **Petrus Renkema** and **Jantje Horinga**, was born on April 2, 1901 in Feerwerd, Ezinge. Martje died and was buried.

785. **Willem Renkema**, son of **Petrus Renkema** and **Jantje Horinga**, was born on July 22, 1902 in Feerwerd, Ezinge. Willem died and is buried.
786. **Wiemer Jan Renkema**, son of **Petrus Renkema** and **Jantje Horinga**, was born on September 23, 1903 in Feerwerd, Ezinge. Wiemer Jan died and is buried.
787. **Jan Marten Renkema**, son of **Petrus Renkema** and **Jantje Horinga**, was born on May 4, 1905 in Feerwerd, Ezinge. Jan Marten died and is buried.
788. **Hotze Renkema**, son of **Allardus Renkema** and **Attje de Boer**, was born on March 10, 1906 in Sebaldeburen. Hotze died on March 5, 1907 in Sebaldeburen.
789. **Hotze Harm Renkema**, son of **Allardus Renkema** and **Attje de Boer**, was born on September 7, 1907 in Sebaldeburen. He got married with **Elske van der Velde**. Hotze Harm died at the age of 79 on July 6, 1987 in Groningen and is buried on July 10, 1987 in Lutjegast (alg. begraafplaats).
790. **Aaltje Renkema**, daughter of **Allardus Renkema** and **Attje de Boer**, was born on January 13, 1910 in Sebaldeburen. Aaltje died at the age of 39 on August 3, 1949 in Groningen.
791. **Gepke Petrus de With**, daughter of **Petrus Jans de With** and **Martje Jans Brink**, was born on March 9, 1893 in Noordwijk, Marum. She got married on May 6, 1920 in Marum with **Ate Haaijes Postma**, son of **Haaye Ates Postma** and **Aafke Martens bij van der**. He was born on April 11, 1887 in Ureterp. Ate Haaijes died at the age of 86 on December 22, 1973 in Groningen and is buried on December 27, 1973 in Kornhorn. Gepke Petrus died at the age of 77 on December 14, 1970 in Grootegast.
792. **Jan Petrus de With**, son of **Petrus Jans de With** and **Martje Jans Brink**, was born on November 4, 1894 in Kornhorn. He got married on May 20, 1924 in Grootegast with **Jacoba Hendrika Venema**, daughter of **Bouke Venema** and **Janneke Hovius**. She was born on January 15, 1901 in Doezum. Jacoba Hendrika died at the age of 89 on May 29, 1990 in Doezum and was buried on June 2, 1990 in Kornhorn. Jan Petrus died at the age of 62 on May 31, 1957 in Groningen and is buried on June 5, 1957 in Kornhorn.
793. **Jannes Petrus de With**, son of **Petrus Jans de With** and **Martje Jans Brink**, was born on October 7, 1896 in Noordwijk, Marum. Jannes Petrus died at the age of 86 on April 13, 1983 in Opende, Groningen, Nederland.
794. **Antje Petrus de With**, daughter of **Petrus Jans de With** and **Martje Jans Brink**, was born on September 9, 1898 in Noordwijk, Marum. She got married on April 30, 1921 in Marum with **Lammert de Boer**, son of **Wijtze de Boer** and **Doetje de Jong**. He was born on April 13, 1896 in Opende, Groningen, Nederland. Lammert died at the age of 67 on January 7, 1964 in Opende, Groningen, Nederland. Antje Petrus died at the age of 80 on July 15, 1979 in Zuidhorn.
795. **Reina Petrus de With**, daughter of **Petrus Jans de With** and **Martje Jans Brink**, was born on June 11, 1900 in Noordwijk, Marum. Reina Petrus died at the age of 86 on January 24, 1987 in Zuidhorn.
796. **Grietje Petrus de With**, daughter of **Petrus Jans de With** and **Martje Jans Brink**, was born on February 4, 1902 in Noordwijk, Marum. Grietje Petrus died at the age of 8 on August 4, 1910 in Noordwijk, Marum.
797. **Wiebe Petrus de With**, son of **Petrus Jans de With** and **Martje Jans Brink**, was born on September 15, 1904 in Noordwijk, Marum. Wiebe Petrus died at the age of 66 on June 11, 1971 in Noordwijk, Marum.

798. **Meine Petrus de With**, son of **Petrus Jans de With** and **Martje Jans Brink**, was born on January 6, 1907 in Noordwijk, Marum. Meine Petrus died at the age of 90 on May 25, 1997.
799. **Freerk de Vries**, son of **Andries de Vries** and **Trientje de With**, was born on June 26, 1900 in Doezum. Freerk died at the age of 53 on October 14, 1953 in Groningen.
800. **Antje de Vries**, daughter of **Andries de Vries** and **Trientje de With**, was born on October 26, 1901 in Doezum. Antje died at the age of 76 on October 2, 1978 in Doezum.
801. **Jan de Vries**, son of **Andries de Vries** and **Trientje de With**, was born on April 13, 1904 in Doezum. Jan died and is buried.
802. **Hilbrand de Vries**, son of **Andries de Vries** and **Trientje de With**, was born on June 14, 1905 in Doezum. Hilbrand died at the age of 70 on July 29, 1975 in Surhuisterveen.
803. **Jan Renkema**, son of **Jakob Hendrik Renkema** and **Jeltje van der Henne**, was born on October 30, 1899 in Westertzand, Sebaldeburen. He got married on April 23, 1924 in Grootegast with **Kathrijne van der Slagt**, daughter of **Jakob van der Slagt** and **Gertje (Geertje) Adema**. She was born on September 8, 1894 in 't Dorp, Doezum, Grootegast. She is from 1914 till 1924 onderwijzeres by profession. Kathrijne died at the age of 81 on August 27, 1976 in Lutjegast and was buried 1976 in Lutjegast. Jan died at the age of 71 on January 23, 1971 in Lutjegast and is buried January , 1871 in Lutjegast.
804. **Kornelis Renkema**, son of **Jakob Hendrik Renkema** and **Jeltje van der Henne**, was born on January 20, 1901 in Lutjegast. Kornelis died on February 9, 1901 in Lutjegast.
805. **Trijntje Renkema**, daughter of **Jakob Hendrik Renkema** and **Jeltje van der Henne**, was born on January 8, 1902 in Lutjegast. She got married on May 23, 1924 in Grootegast with **Pieter Uilkes Kits**, son of **Uilke Kits** and **Pieterke Zuidhof**. He was born on April 15, 1898 in Lutjegast. Pieter Uilkes died at the age of 80 on May 24, 1978 in Lutjegast. Trijntje died at the age of 93 on December 27, 1995 and was buried January , 1996 in Lutjegast.
806. **Luiktje Renkema**, daughter of **Jakob Hendrik Renkema** and **Jeltje van der Henne**, was born on June 22, 1903 in Lutjegast. She got married on May 11, 1928 in Grootegast with **Harm Jan Kits**, son of **Uilke Kits** and **Pieterke Zuidhof**. He was born 1901 in Lutjegast. Luiktje died and was buried.
807. **Kornelis Renkema**, son of **Jakob Hendrik Renkema** and **Jeltje van der Henne**, was born on November 6, 1904 in Lutjegast. He got married on May 9, 1930 in Grootegast with **Jeltje Veenstra**, daughter of **Andries Veenstra** and **Antje Luimstra**. She was born on April 18, 1903 in Visvliet, Grijpskerk. Jeltje died at the age of 75 on March 25, 1979 in Lutjegast and was buried March , 1979 in Lutjegast (alg. begraafplaats). Kornelis died at the age of 56 on November 3, 1961 in Groningen and is buried November , 1961 in Lutjegast (alg. begraafplaats).
808. **Jantje Sietske Renkema**, daughter of **Jakob Hendrik Renkema** and **Jeltje van der Henne**, was born on February 18, 1910 in Sebaldeburen, Grootegast. She got married on February 28, 1933 in Grootegast with **Pieter Fokke Hamstra**, son of **Wietse Pieter Hamstra** and **Aafke de Vries**. He was born on September 25, 1910 in Lutjegast, Grootegast. Pieter Fokke died and is buried. Jantje Sietske died and was buried.
809. **Wilhelmina Beute**, daughter of **Jacob Harms Beute** and **Harmke Jans Nieuwhof**, was born on August 9, 1889 in Doezum. Wilhelmina died at the age of 76 on January 7, 1966 in Groningen.

810. **Ruurtina Beute**, daughter of **Jacob Harms Beute** and **Harmke Jans Nieuwhof**, was born on September 9, 1890 in Doezum. Ruurtina died at the age of 77 on November 25, 1967 in Gerkesklooster.
811. **Harm Beute**, son of **Jacob Harms Beute** and **Harmke Jans Nieuwhof**, was born on March 30, 1893 in Doezum. Harm died at the age of 85 on December 15, 1978.
812. **Geertje Beute**, daughter of **Jacob Harms Beute** and **Harmke Jans Nieuwhof**, was born on April 20, 1895 in Doezum. She is dienstmeid by profession. She got married on November 29, 1917 in Grootegast with **Jannes van Esch**, son of **Jan van Esch** and **Zwaantje Andriessen**. He was born on June 25, 1893 in Zevenhuizen (gem. Leek). Jannes died at the age of 64 on April 11, 1958 in Oostwold (Leek) and is buried April , 1958 in Oostwold (Leek). Geertje died at the age of 92 on February 26, 1988 in Opende (gem. Grootegast) and was buried 1988 in Oostwold (Leek).
813. **Jan Beute**, son of **Jacob Harms Beute** and **Harmke Jans Nieuwhof**, was born on September 22, 1899. Jan died and is buried.
814. **Antoni Beute**, son of **Jacob Harms Beute** and **Harmke Jans Nieuwhof**, was born on March 29, 1902. Antoni died at the age of 68 on May 8, 1970.
815. **Tunnis Beute**, son of **Jacob Harms Beute** and **Harmke Jans Nieuwhof**, was born on January 3, 1905. Tunnis died 1988.
816. **Annijje Beute**, daughter of **Jacob Harms Beute** and **Harmke Jans Nieuwhof**, was born on January 3, 1905. Annijje died and was buried.
817. **Klaas Beute**, son of **Jacob Harms Beute** and **Harmke Jans Nieuwhof**, was born on February 3, 1908. Klaas died and is buried.
818. **Willem Meetstra**, son of **Otte Hepke Meetstra** and **Hinke Bosma**, was born after 1909 in Westerhorn, Grijpskerk. Willem died and is buried.
819. **Roelof Renkema**, son of **Garmt Egberts Renkema** and **Margaretha Reitsma**, was born on January 2, 1908 in Oldekerk. He got married on May 2, 1935 in Oldekerk with **Trijntje de Vries**. Roelof died at the age of 90 on December 3, 1998 in Middenmeer and is buried December , 1998 in Middenmeer.
820. **Jantje Renkema**, daughter of **Garmt Egberts Renkema** and **Margaretha Reitsma**, was born on July 3, 1910 in Niebert, Marum. She got married with **IJe de Vries**. Jantje died at the age of 81 on June 22, 1992 in Zuidhorn and was buried June , 1992 in Niekerk.
821. **Levenloos geboren zoon Renkema**, son of **Hotze (Henry) Renkema** and **Berendina (Berndena) Faber**, was born on July 22, 1918 in Vierhuizen, Ulrum. Levenloos geboren zoon died on July 22, 1918 in Vierhuizen, Ulrum.
822. **Grietje (Grace) Renkema**, daughter of **Hotze (Henry) Renkema** and **Berendina (Berndena) Faber**, was born on November 12, 1924 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Amerika. She got married (1) with **Charles Loux**. She got married (2) about May 26, 1965 with **Melvin Engelsma**. Grietje (Grace) died at the age of 80 on January 9, 2005 in Jenison, Michigan, Amerika and was buried on January 11, 2005 in Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge, Ottawa County, Michigan, Amerika.
823. **David Renkema**, son of **Hotze (Henry) Renkema** and **Berendina (Berndena) Faber**, was born about 1927 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Amerika. David died on September 3, 2006.

824. **Sam Renkema**, son of **Hotze (Henry) Renkema** and **Berendina (Berndena) Faber**, was born about 1929. Sam died on March 13, 2007 in Coopersville, Michigan, Amerika and is buried on March 16, 2007 in Rest Lawn Memorial Park, Michigan, Amerika.

825. **Bernice Renkema**, daughter of **Hotze (Henry) Renkema** and **Berendina (Berndena) Faber**, was born on June 3, 1934 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Amerika. Bernice died on June 9, 1934 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Amerika.

826. **Geeske (Geertje) Helmantel**, daughter of **Arnoldus Helmantel** and **Martje van Bolhuis**, was born on April 14, 1876 in Den Ham (gem. Aduard). Geeske (Geertje) died at the age of 1 on November 12, 1877 in Grijpskerk.

827. **Klaas Helmantel**, son of **Arnoldus Helmantel** and **Martje van Bolhuis**, was born on December 17, 1877 in Grijpskerk (huisnr. A 43). He got married on May 19, 1906 in Grootegast with **Grietje Hendriks de Jong**, daughter of **Hendrik Wytzes de Jong** and **Trijntje Geerts Zwolstra**. She was born on April 30, 1876 in Suameer, Tietjerksteradeel. Grietje Hendriks died at the age of 72 on September 1, 1948 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast) and was buried on September 6, 1948 in Grootegast (alg. begraafplaats).

They had 5 children:

- **Arnoldus Lammert Helmantel**, follow 845.
- **Hendrik Wietze Helmantel**, follow 846.
- **Martina Helmantel**, follow 847.
- **Wijtze Geert Helmantel**, follow 848.
- **Trijntje Atje Helmantel**, follow 849.

Klaas died at the age of 79 on November 3, 1957 in Sebaldeburen (gem. Grootegast) and is buried on November 7, 1957 in Grootegast (alg. begraafplaats).

828. **Geeske Helmantel**, daughter of **Arnoldus Helmantel** and **Martje van Bolhuis**, was born on December 1, 1879 in Grijpskerk. She is 1906 dienstmeid by profession. She got married on May 15, 1906 in Slochteren with **Edzo van der Veen**, son of **Alle van der Veen** and **Antje Kuper**. He was born on May 25, 1879 in Schildwolde. Edzo died at the age of 76 on January 3, 1956 in Noordhorn and is buried January , 1956 in Noordhorn. Geeske died at the age of 73 on November 16, 1953 in Noordhorn and was buried November , 1953 in Noordhorn.

829. **Abeltje (Alice) Helmantel**, daughter of **Arnoldus Helmantel** and **Martje van Bolhuis**, was born on August 1, 1882 in Grijpskerk. She got married on September 17, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, Amerika with **Roelof (Ralph) Schaafsma**, son of **Johannes Schaafsma** and **Akke Roest**. He was born on March 11, 1889 in Haskerland, Balk. Roelof (Ralph) died at the age of 55 on February 13, 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, Amerika and is buried February , 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, Amerika. Abeltje (Alice) died at the age of 58 on February 2, 1941 in Grand Rapids, Amerika and was buried February , 1941 in Grand Rapids, Amerika.

830. **Lammerdina Helmantel**, daughter of **Arnoldus Helmantel** and **Martje van Bolhuis**, was born on January 6, 1884 in Sebaldeburen. She is from 1911 till 1912 dienstmeid by profession. She got married on May 2, 1912 in Stedum with **Tonnis Slager**, son of **Pieter Pieters Slager** and **Klaaske Cornelis Duisterwinkel**. He was born on November 14, 1885 in Stedum. He is from 1912 till 1944 dagloner, tuinier en kweker by profession. Tonnis died at the age of 59 on November 29, 1944 in Groningen and is buried 1944 in Stedum. Lammerdina died at the age of 94 on November 8, 1978 in Delfzijl and was buried November , 1978 in Stedum.

831. **Martha Helmantel**, daughter of **Arnoldus Helmantel** and **Martje van Bolhuis**, was born on July 4, 1886 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on March 17, 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, Amerika with **Jan Katerberg**, son of **Roelof Katerberg** and **Janna Heeling**. He was born on November 7, 1883 in Zwinderen (Oosterhesselen). Jan died at the age of 89 on December 26, 1972 in Grandville, Michigan, Amerika and is buried 1972 in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Grand Rapids, Amerika. Martha died at the age of 69 on August 16, 1955 in Grand Rapids, Amerika and was buried August , 1955 in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Grand Rapids, Amerika.

832. **Lammert Helmantel**, son of **Arnoldus Helmantel** and **Martje van Bolhuis**, was born on December 3, 1889 in Rodewolt (Bedum). He got married on April 7, 1915 in Zeeland, Ottawa, Michigan, Amerika with **Emma (Amarentia) Zwiers**, daughter of **Jan Zwiers** and **Jacomiena (Minnie) van den Bosch**. She was born on April 23, 1890 in Zeeland, Michigan, Amerika. Emma (Amarentia) died at the age of 82 on November 24, 1972 in Zeeland, Michigan, Amerika and was buried 1972 in Winchester Cemetery, Byron Center, Amerika. Lammert died 1958 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, Amerika and is buried 1958 in Winchester Cemetery, Byron Center, Amerika.

833. **Fokke Evert Helmantel**, son of **Arnoldus Helmantel** and **Martje van Bolhuis**, was born on July 3, 1891 in Onderdendam (gem. Bedum). Fokke Evert died at the age of 1 on July 25, 1892 in Onderdendam (gem. Bedum) and is buried 1892 in Onderdendam (gem. Bedum).

834. **Fokkina Everdina Helmantel**, daughter of **Arnoldus Helmantel** and **Martje van Bolhuis**, was born on October 13, 1893 in Obergum (gem. Winsum). She got married on April 22, 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, Amerika with **Tiete Sijbren (Theo) de Vries**, son of **Jacob de Vries** and **Barber van Dellen**. He was born on March 1, 1891 in Warffum. Tiete Sijbren (Theo) died at the age of 67 on January 19, 1959 in Grand Rapids, Amerika and is buried on January 21, 1959 in Garfield Park Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Amerika. Fokkina Everdina died at the age of 26 on February 13, 1920 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, Amerika and was buried February , 1920 in Garfield Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Amerika.

835. **Geeske Boonstra**, daughter of **Hendrik Boonstra** and **Antje van Bolhuis**, was born on August 19, 1884 in Leens. Geeske died and was buried.

836. **Geeske Boonstra**, daughter of **Hendrik Boonstra** and **Antje van Bolhuis**, was born on September 4, 1885 in Leens. She got married on August 21, 1903 in Leens with **Popko van Huis**, son of **Bernardus van Huis** and **Hieltje Postema**. He was born on July 6, 1882 in Warfhuizen. Popko died at the age of 84 on November 20, 1966 in Winsum and is buried on November 25, 1966 in Schouwerzijl. Geeske died at the age of 96 on July 20, 1982 in Ulrum and was buried on July 24, 1982 in Schouwerzijl.

837. **Geeske Pantjes**, daughter of **Hendrik Pantjes** and **Joggumina van Bolhuis**, was born on April 27, 1892 in Doezum, Grootegast. She got married on August 18, 1921 in Grootegast with **Derk (Dirk) Wijkstra**, son of **IJje Hendriks Wijkstra** and **Sjoukje Derks van Bolhuis**. He was born on January 5, 1881 in Doezum, Grootegast. Derk (Dirk) died at the age of 87 on June 8, 1968 in Kornhorn and is buried June , 1968 in Kornhorn. Geeske died at the age of 91 on April 26, 1984 in Kornhorn and was buried 1984 in Kornhorn.

838. **Roelf Holtrop**, son of **Jan Holtrop** and **Frouwkje Bosma**, was born about 1895. Roelf died and is buried.

## Generation 11

839. **Feike Pera**, son of **Jan Pera** and **Willemke Volkerts**, was born on January 25, 1931 in Doezum. He got married on May 11, 1960 in Grootegast with **Durina Louwina Huistra**. Feike died at the age of 72 on November 5, 2003 in Drachten and is buried on November 8, 2003 in Doezum.

840. **Aaltien van der Span**, daughter of **Siewerd Jans van der Span** and **lektje Wiemers Renkema**, was born on January 22, 1905 in Oldekerk. She got married on May 18, 1932 in Oldekerk with **Kier Metzlar**, son of **Alle Metzlar** and **Pietje Renkema**. He was born on April 8, 1903 in Oldekerk. Kier died at the age of 96 on October 26, 1999 in Sebaldeburen and is buried 1999 in Grootegast (alg. begraafplaats). Aaltien died at the age of 86 on May 2, 1991 in Sebaldeburen and was buried May , 1991 in Grootegast (alg. begraafplaats).

841. **Bertha van der Span**, daughter of **Siewerd Jans van der Span** and **lektje Wiemers Renkema**, was born on November 11, 1906 in Oldekerk. She got married on April 23, 1930 in Aduard with **Jakob Reitsema**, son of **Tjeert Reitsema** and **Jantje Laanstra**. He was born on March 7, 1904 in Grootegast. Jakob died at the age of 66 on June 5, 1970 in Waddinxveen. Bertha died at the age of 85 on November 27, 1991 in Australië.

842. **Janna van der Span (tweeling)**, daughter of **Siewerd Jans van der Span** and **lektje Wiemers Renkema**, was born on July 21, 1909 in Oldekerk. She got married on August 6, 1935 in Oldekerk with **Hendrik Wietze Helmantel**, son of **Klaas Helmantel** and **Grietje Hendriks de Jong**. He was born on June 15, 1908 in Grootegast. Hendrik Wietze died at the age of 75 on June 11, 1984 in Amsterdam. Janna died at the age of 62 on February 8, 1972 in Amsterdam.

843. **Wiemeriena van der Span (tweeling)**, daughter of **Siewerd Jans van der Span** and **lektje Wiemers Renkema**, was born on July 21, 1909 in Oldekerk. She got married on June 24, 1937 in Leek with **Klaas Slagter**, son of **Jacob Slagter** and **Meintje Boekema**. He was born on September 9, 1907 in Midwolde, Leek. Klaas died and is buried. Wiemeriena died and was buried.

844. **Jan van Hijlkema**, son of **Hendrik Wiebes van Hijlkema** and **Geertje Hoogenberg**, was born on November 14, 1896 in Doezum. He got married on February 26, 1921 in Grootegast with **Antje Poppinga**, daughter of **Tjerk Poppinga** and **Janke Sipma**. She was born on August 18, 1897 in Opende (gem. Grootegast). Antje died and was buried. Jan died at the age of 72 on June 23, 1969 in Leek, Anna van Ewsumstraat 15.

845. **Arnoldus Lammert Helmantel**, son of **Klaas Helmantel** and **Grietje Hendriks de Jong**, was born on May 21, 1907 in Grootegast. He got married on May 20, 1932 in Grijpskerk with **Aaltje Helmantel**, daughter of **Lammert Helmantel** and **Martje Wolters**. She was born on March 9, 1906 in Grijpskerk. Aaltje died at the age of 60 on October 4, 1966 in Grootegast. Arnoldus Lammert died at the age of 76 on April 7, 1984 in Baflo.

846. **Hendrik Wietze Helmantel**, son of **Klaas Helmantel** and **Grietje Hendriks de Jong**, was born on June 15, 1908 in Grootegast. He got married on August 6, 1935 in Oldekerk with **Janna van der Span (tweeling)**, daughter of **Siewerd Jans van der Span** and **lektje Wiemers Renkema**. She was born on July 21, 1909 in Oldekerk. Janna died at the age of 62 on February 8, 1972 in Amsterdam. Hendrik Wietze died at the age of 75 on June 11, 1984 in Amsterdam.

847. **Martina Helmantel**, daughter of **Klaas Helmantel** and **Grietje Hendriks de Jong**, was born on March 13, 1910 in Grootegast. She got married on June 2, 1939 in Grootegast with **Marten Pool**, son of **Jasper Annes Pool** and **Ybeltje Steffens Dijkstra**. He was born on December 9, 1912 in Surhuisterveen. Marten died at the age of 77 on March 2, 1990 in Niezijl. Martina died at the age of 93 on May 30, 2003 in Niezijl, Grijpskerk.

848. **Wijtze Geert Helmantel**, son of **Klaas Helmantel** and **Grietje Hendriks de Jong**, was born on June 11, 1914 in Grootegast. He got married on October 11, 1938 with **Sietske Witteveen**, daughter of **Bouke Witteveen** and **Trijntje Kootstra**. She was born on February 1, 1913. Sietske died at the age of 95 on March 14, 2008. Wijtze Geert died at the age of 82 on January 1, 1997 in Grootegast.

849. **Trijntje Atje Helmantel**, daughter of **Klaas Helmantel** and **Grietje Hendriks de Jong**, was born on August 27, 1918 in Sebaldeburen. She got married on October 29, 1948 in Grootegast with **Jan Pera**, son of **Anne Pera** and **Jacoba van Hijlkema**. He was born on December 14, 1912 in Lutjegast. Jan died at the age of 72 on June 12, 1985 in Groningen and is buried June , 1985 in Lutjegast (alg. begraafplaats). Trijntje Atje died at the age of 89 on August 16, 2008 in Groningen and was buried on August 21, 2008 in Lutjegast.

## Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



**Search the genealogical data of archives**

**[www.openarch.nl](http://www.openarch.nl)**

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



**Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors**

**[www.genealogieonline.nl/en/](http://www.genealogieonline.nl/en/)**

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



**Save your family history, form a digital family archive**

**[www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/](http://www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/)**

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

### Only available in Dutch:



**Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven**

**[www.stamboomforum.nl](http://www.stamboomforum.nl)**

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



**Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen**

**[www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl](http://www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl)**

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.